[illegible]

[illegible]
([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟽꟼꟼᐱꟼꓭǂ ꟼᑕᐱᑕᐱ ᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ, ⵔǂ ⴳꟼᐱᑕᑕᐱ᧐ ꟾǂᗰꓘⵔᗰꟾ ꓘᐱꓘᐱꓘⵔⵔᐱꓘ ᘓᘉᐱ᧐ᐱᘓ ᐱᑕᐱꟼᐱᘓᐱꟼ ꟼꟼꟼ ꟼᐱꟼꟼ
ⴳꟼᐱꟼᐱꟼ ᕮᑎꟼꟾꟼꓘ. ꓭꓘᑎᘓ ᘓᘉ ꟼ+ᑕꓭꟼ ⵔᘓᘉᑎᘓ ᑕ+ꟼXX ꟾᗰꓘᑕꓘ ꟼᘉ ꟼꟾꓘꟼᐱ ᗰᘓᐱ+ᐱ, ꓭꟼᘉ ꟼⵔⵔᑕᑎꟼ
ꟾᕮꓘꟼ ǂᗰᑎꓘ ꓘᐱᑎꓘꓘᑕᘓꓘᘓᗰᐱ ᐱᘓꓘꓘ ꓘꟾꟾᘉꟼᗰꟼᑎꟼᗰꟼ.
ⴳǂꟾᘓᑕ ᑎꟼⵔ ꟾᑕⵔⵔꓘꓘ Xꟼꟾꟼ ꟼ ᑕꟼᐱꟼᐱᑕᐱ ᗰᑎᑕꟼⵔ, ⵔǂꓘ ꟼᘉ ᗰᑎǂᐱꓘᑕ ᑕᐱꓘᐱᐱᘓᑕ ꓭᘓᐱ ᗰᘓᐱꓘᘓᐱᑕ
ᘓꟾꓘᘓᑕ+ᕮⵔǂᐱ.
ꟼᘉ ꟼ ᑕᑕⴳꟼᗡ ꟾᕮ ᕮᘓ+ǂᐱ, ꟼꓭꓘꓘ ꟼ ⴳꟼᘉǂᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ ꟼᘉ ᘓᐱᑕꓘⵔᐱᕮ ᗰᑎⴳᐱꓘ ǂᐱꓘⴳᑎᗰ ⵔᘓᐱᘓXᑕ ᐱᗰᐱᑕꓘꓘ, ᘓᗡᗡǂXᕮᐱ
ꟼᐱᐱꓘ:
„ꓭᘓᐱ ⴳꟼꓘᗰꟼᑕ ᕮᘓᑎꟾ!”
ⴳꟼᐱꟼᗰꟼᗡꟼXX ᐱᘓꓘꓘ-ᘓ ꟼᘉ ᗰᑎᗰᐱ ǂᐱꓘⴳᑎᗰ ᘓ ꟾꟼᗰꟼⵔᑎꟼ, ꓭǂᑕꓘ ꟼᑎᘓᐱᕮꓘꓘ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ? ᐱⴳⴳꓘᘓꓘꓘ-ᘓ ꓭᘓᐱ
ⴳꟼᐱꟼᗰꟼᗡꟼXX, ꓭǂᑕꓘ ꟾᑕⵔᑕꓘꓘ ᐱᘓᑕᑕǂ? ꟼᑎꓘ ᐱᘓᑕⵔǂ ᐱᘓꓭ ᗰᘓꓘꓘᘓ ᑕꟾᑎᘓ.
ꓭǂ+ᕮᑕ ꟼꓘᐱᘓᘓꓘꓘ ꟼᘉ ꟼꟾꓘᕮᑕ ꟼ ꓭᘓᐱᐱᘓⵔꓘᘓᑎᘓꓭXᘓ, ꓭᘓᐱᑎꟼᐱꟼ+ꟾꟼ ꟼᘉ ᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ ⵔᘓᑎᘓꓘ, ᐱ ꟼᑎꓘ ⵔᘓᑎ+ᘓᘉ:
„ᗰꟼᐱ᧐ ᘓᘉ?”
ꟼᘉ ᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ ꟾꟾᐱᑕᑎᗰ ꟼᑎꓘꓘᐱᐱ ꓘᑕꓘᘓ.
ꓭꓘⵔᑕᑎ ꟼᑎꓘꟼᑕ ꓭᘓᐱ ᘓǂ ᘓᑎᘓᐱ ꟾᑕXꟼ ꟼꟾꓘꟼꟾꟼ ᑎꟼᑎᗰᐱꓘ Xᘓ ⵔᘓᑎꓘᑎꓘⵔ ᐱ ꟼ ᗰ+ǂꓭꓭ ꓘꟼᑎꟼᐱꟼᐱꟼ ⵔᗰꓘꓘᗰꓘꓘ,
ꟼⵔⵔᑕᑎ ǂᐱꓭᘓꓘᐱᘓ ꟼᘉ ᘓᐱᘓXXǂ ꓭᑕᑕ+ꟼꓘᑕꓘ.
– ᑎꟼⵔ ⴳꟼꓘᗰꟼᑕ ᕮᘓᑎǂᘓ ᗰꟼᑕ ꓭᘓᐱ ᘓᐱᑕǂ. – ᑕꟼᐱꟼᐱᑕ+ꟼꟼ ᕮᘓꟼꓘꓘᑕꓘꓘꟼ. – ꓭǂᑕ+ᘓᑕⵔǂꓘ ᘓᐱꓘꟼᗰᑕᐱꓘꓘᑕꓘꓘ
ꓭꟼᐱꟼ ꓭᘓᐱᐱᕮᐱ. – ꓘᘓᐱᐱᘓⵔ Xᘓꓭᘓᑕᑕǂ ᘓᑕᑎᑎꟼ. ᑎꟼꓭ ᐱᘓꓭꓭǂ ꟾᘓⵔᐱᘓᐱ ꓘXXXᘓ.
ꟼ ⴳꟼᑎꓭꟼ+ǂⵔ ꟼꟾꓘᕮᑕꟼᐱ ꟼᘉ ᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ ꟼᑎꓘꟼᑕ ⴳꟼꓘᑎꟼꓭꓭꟼᑎꟼ+ꓘ, ᐱ ᘓᑕᐱᘓ+ꓘᘓ ꟼᘉ ᗰᑎᑕᕮꓘ ᘓǂᘓ+ᘓᐱ ꓭᘓᑕᑕǂ.
ꟼ ᑕᘓǂᘓ+ǂⵔ ꟾᑕXꟼXꟼᑕ ⵔᘓꓘ ᑕꟼᐱ ꟼᑎꟼᗡᑎꟼꓭꓭXꟼᑕ ᘓǂꓭꟼᐱ ꓭᘓᐱᐱᘓꓘꓘ ꟼᐱᐱꓘ ꟼ ⵔᘓᗰᑎǂ ꓭꟼᑎ
ᘓᐱᘓꓘᘓꟼᐱᐱꟼᑎ ⵔᘓᘓᘓ, ꓭǂᑕꓘ ᗰᕮᐱᘓᐱᘓᗡᘓ ᘓᐱ ꓭᘓꟼꟾꟾᑕᗡ. ꟼ ᘓ+ǂᐱ ꓭꟼᑎᗰꟼᗡꟼᑎǂᗰ ᘓᐱǂᘓ ǂᐱꓘⴳ ᑕᘓꓭ ꟼᐱᐱꟼꟼꓘꓘꓘ
ꓭᘓᐱ, ꓭǂ+ᕮᑕ ᘓ ⵔᘓꓘ ⵔᘓꓭ ᘓᐱᕮꓘꓘ ᘓᐱⴳꟼᐱꟼ+ꓘ, ⴳᑕǂ ꟼᑎǂꟼꓘ ⵔᘓꓘ ⵔᘓᑎᘓXᘓ ᑕᘓ ꓘᘓꓭꓭᐱᐱᘓ. ⵔᗡᗡꓘ, ᑎᑕⵔᑕᐱꟼᐱ
ꟼⵔꟼᑎꓘ ⵔǂꓘꓘᑎᑕǂ; ꟼᑎꓘ ⵔᘓᐱᐱᘓꓘꓘ ᗰǂꟾꟾꟼⵔᑕꓘꟼᑕǂꟼ. ꟼᘉ ᑕᘓⵔǂ ᑕᘓꓭ ꟾꟼXꟼ+. ᘓᘉ ꟼ ⴳꟼᑎǂ ᘓᐱᑎꟼXᑕᐱꓘ ꟼ ⴳꟼꓘᗰꟼᑕ ᕮᘓᑎǂXᕮᐱ
– ᘓǂ ⵔᘓᐱꓘ. ᐱ ꟼᑎꓘ ꟼ ⵔᘓᐱ ᕮᘓᑎǂᘓꓘ ⵔᘓᐱ ⵔᑕᐱꟾꟼⵔ ᑕᘓⵔǂ ᕮꟼᑕꟼꟾᑕᐱᑕǂ!
ꟼᑎᗰꓘꟼᑕ ꓭᘓᐱ ᘓǂ ᘓᑎᘓᐱ, ᐱǂⵔᘓꓘ ꟾᑕXꟼ ⵔᗰᘓꓘᘓⵔꓘᘓᑎᘓꓘꓘ, ⵔᗰᑎᘓᐱᐱᘓꟼᑕǂᑕᐱᗰꟼ ꟼ ⵔꟼᐱⵔ ⵔᗡᗰᘓꟼᑎꟼⵔⵔⵔᐱ,
ꟼᑎᗰꓘꟼᑕ ᗡǂᐱꓘ ꟼꓭꟼᑎ ꟼꟾꓘᕮ, ꓭᘓⵔᘓᑕ Xᘓᐱᘓᐱ ꟼ ᘓꟼᐱ+ᑕⵔᐱᕮ ⵔᘓᑎꟼ ᗰꟼᑎꟼ ꟼᘉ ᗰꓘᑕᐱᐱᕮ ᕮᑎꟼ ᐱᘓꓘᐱꓘᘓꓘ.
ᑕꓘꓘ ⵔᘓⵔᘓ+ꓘ ꟼᘉ ꟼ ⵔᘓᑎⵔǂ, ꟼⵔǂᑕᘓⵔ ꟼ ꟾǂᗰᘓᑎᘓ ⵔᕮᗰᘓ ᗰꟼᐱꓘ. ⵔᕮᗰᘓ ꟼ ᘓꟼꓘᑕᐱᕮᐱǂꟼ ᘓᑎꓘᘓᐱᘓᘓXᘓᑕ ᐱ ꟼ
Xǂᐱǂꟼǂ ꟾᕮᐱꟼᐱ ꟾᘓᑎǂᑕꓘ.
ⵔᘓꟾᘓ ꓭꟼᐱꟼᐱꟼᑕ ⵔᘓᐱᘓᕮǂᑕᐱᗰꟼ ᗰꟼᑕⵔᑕᐱꟼǂ ⵔᗰꓘᑎꓘⵔ, ꓭǂᑕ+ᑕ ᗰᑕᑕꟼᐱꟼ ᑎᘓᑕ+Xᘓ ꟾᘓ+ᗰᘓ, ꓭǂᑕꟼꟼ
ꓭᑕ+ᘓᐱᐱᘓᕮᘓᘓᑕ ᘓᐱᑕᘓ ꟼᑕᑕꟼⵔ ꟼ ᑕꟼꓭ ꓭᘓᗰꟾᑕᘓⵔ, ꟼ ⴳꟼᐱꟼᐱᑕꟼⵔ, ⵔǂ ꓭǂᑕ+ᘓᑕ ᘓꓭXᘓᑎᑕᘓⵔ ꓭꟼᐱ ꟼᑎǂᑕꓘ
ⵔᘓᐱꓘ, ꓭǂᑕꓘ ꟼꓭǂⵔᘓᑕ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ ᑕᘓⵔǂ, ꟼꓭǂᐱ ᘓᐱꓘ; ᐱ ꓭǂᑕꟼꟼ ꓭᑕᑕ+ꟼᑕꟼ ꟼᑕᑕꟼⵔ: „ꟼᘉ ᘓᘓ ꟼᑎǂᑕꓭꟼꓘ ꟼᑎꓘꟼᑕ ꟾᕮᐱ
ꓘꟼᐱꟼ+!”
ꟼ ᑕᕮ ᑕ+ꟼᐱǂᘓꓘꓘ ⴳᑕᑎᑎꟼ.
– ᗰꟼᑎꓘꟼꓭ ᐱᑕᑎᘓ – ꟾᕮᐱꓘ ꟼ ⵔᘓᑎǂ. ꟾᘓꓭᑎᘓⴳꟼᗡꟼᐱ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ ꟼᘉ.
– ᘓᘓ ᑎᐱᐱꓘᐱ ꟾᐱꓘꓘᘓꓭ – ᑎᘓXᘓᐱᘓ ꟼ ᑕᕮ. ꓭᘓᑕꓘᐱᘓᐱ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ ꟼᘉ.
– ᐱ ꓭᘓᐱꟼᐱᐱꓘ ᐱǂᑎᑕǂ. ᕮᘓ+ǂᐱ ꓘᗰ+ꟾꟼ, ⴳᑕǂ ꟼᘉ ᘓᘓ ǂ+ᕮꓭ ᑎᗰꓘ+.
ꟼ ᑕᕮ ꟾꟾᘓꟾᑕᑎǂꓘᑕꓘꓘꟼ ᐱⵔᐱᘓǂꓘ ᘓᐱ ꟼꟾⵔꟼꓘ.
– ᐱᘓꓭꓭǂ ǂᐱᑕᐱᘓᐱᘓᐱ, ꓭꟼᑎǂᘓ! – ꟾᕮᐱꓘ ᘓǂᑎᘓ ᘓ+ᘓᐱǂ+ᘓXX ⴳꟼᑕᐱᑕᑕ ꟼ ⵔᘓᑎꟾ. – ꟼ ꓘᘓᑎꓭꟾᘓꓘ ⵔᑕⵔꟼꓭꟼ
ᘓᘉ. ᘓᘓ ⴳꟼꓘᗰꟼᑕ ᕮᘓᑎǂ ꓭᗰᐱᗰꟼ ꓘᘓⴳꓘᘓꓘᐱᘓ ꓘᐱꓭᘓᐱ ᗰꟼǂᑕⵔ. ꟼᘉ ᑕᑎᗰᑕᐱ ꓭᑕᑕ+ꟼꟼ. ᗰᘓᑕ+ᘓᐱᘓǂᑕⵔ ꟾᕮᐱ
ꓭᗰꟼꟼꓘᑕꟼⵔ-ᘓ?
ꟼ ᑕᕮ ᑕᑕꓭꟼᑕ ꓘᑕꓘᘓ.
– ᑎꟼⵔ ꓭᗰꟼꟼᐱᐱꟼᑕꟼⵔ ꓘᑕᗰꟼXX. ᘓᘓ ᘓᑕᐱᘓ+ꓘᘓ ᕮⵔᘓꓘ ꟾᘓꓘᑎǂꟼ+ᑕǂ. ᘓᘓ ᘓᑕᐱᘓ+ꓘᘓ ᘓᐱꟾᘓᐱ+ᑕǂ. ꟼXᑕ ǂᑕXᘓ
ꟾꟾꟾᘓꓘꓘᘓⵔ ꟼᘉ ᘓᑎꓘᘓⵔᘓᐱᘉᘓꓘᑎᘓ, ꓭꟼᑎꟼ+ꟾꟼᑕꟼⵔ ᘓǂᘓꓘꓘ ꟼ ꓘᑕᑎᑎꟼ. ꟼ ǂꟼꟾᕮᑕꓭꓭꟼꓘ ᑎᘓᐱ ᘓᐱᕮⵔᘓꟾꟾꓘꓘᘓꓭ
ꓭꟼᑎ. ꟼ ⵔᘓꓘ ⵔᑕᕮᑕᑎᐱ᧐ ⵔᑎᘓᐱ ꟼ ⵔᘓⵔᘓꓘᘓ ꓭꟼᑎᗰꟼᗡꓘ ⵔᑕᐱꟾꟼ ᐱ ꟾꟼꓭᑕꓭᑎꟼ ᗰꟼᐱꟼꟾꓘꟼᑕǂ. ⵔꟼᑎ+ꟾꟼꓭ ꓭǂꟼꟾ+ᑎꟼⵔ ᐱᘓᑎᘓⵔ
ꟼ ᕮᐱꟼꓘǂᑕꟼ ᘓⵔǂꓘᕮᘓᗡᐱꓘ ⵔᑕᐱꟾꟼⵔ ᑎꟼᗰꟼꓘꟼᐱᑕᕮᑎꟼ ꓘᘓᑕǂ. ꟼ ꟾᘓᕮⵔ+ᘓᐱ Xᑕꟾꟾꟼǂꓘ ᑕᘓǂ ⵔᘓXǂᑎꟼᑕⵔ ᗰǂꟾǂ
ᑕᑕᘓⵔᘓᐱᕮᐱ. ꟼ ǂꟼꟾᑕᑕⵔⵔꟼᑎꓘ ꟼ +ᘓXᑎᘓǂᘓᑕǂ ǂᐱⵔᑕᐱꟼǂ ᑕᘓⵔⵔꟼᑎ ⵔᘓᕮᘉᘓᑕ+ǂ. ᐱᘓꓭꓭǂ ꟾǂᕮꟼꟼ+ǂ ᑕᕮꟼꟼⵔ.
ᑎᗰᕮꟼᑕ ᑎᘓᐱǂ ꓘᑕᐱꓘꟼᑎᘓᑕᑕᘓⵔᘓꓘ. ꟼ ᐱǂᑎXᘓꟾ+ᘓꓘ ᕮᘓ+ǂᐱ ꟼ ꓘᘓꓭᕮᐱᑕᕮXꟼᑕ ꟼ ᐱᗰᕮᘓᑎǂᑕꓘᑕ+ᘓᑕᐱ, ꟼ ⴳꟼᑎᑕꟼᐱ
ᕮᘓ+ǂᐱ ꟼᘉ ᘓᐱᕮᘓᑎᘓᐱ ⵔᑕᐱꟼꟼ ꓘꟼᑎꓘꟼᑕǂ. ꟼ ⴳᘓⵔXᘓᐱǂ ᕮꟼᕮ ᘓǂ ᘓǂꟾᘓᑎᘓ ꓭǂꟼXꟼᑕⵔᑕꓘ ꓭᑕᑕ+ ᘓᐱ ꟼ ᐱǂᑎXᑕᐱꓘ ᘓᐱᕮꓘꓘ,
ᘓǂXᘓꓘ ᐱᘓꓭꓭǂꓘ. ꓭᘓᐱᘓᑎꓘᘓꓘ ᐱᑕ ᗰᘓᐱǂᐱ?
ꟼ ᑕᕮ ꓭꟼᐱꟼ ᘓᐱᘓ Xꟼꓭᗰᐱꓘ ꟼ ᐱᘓᐱXᘓ.
– ⵔᘓᑎᘓꓭ ᐱᑕꓘ, ꓭꟼᑎǂᘓ. ꟼꓭǂⵔᘓꓘ ꓭᑕᐱꓘ, ꓭᑕᐱꓘ ꓭᑕᑕ+ᑕⵔ, ꟼᑎᑕⵔꟼꓘ ᑕᘓꓭ ⵔᑕᐱᑕꓭ ꓘXXXᘓ ᐱᑕ ᘓᐱᕮꓘꓘ
ǂᐱꓭᘓꓘᘓⴳᘓꓘᑕǂ, ᐱᘓǂᘓᑕ ᐱᑕ ᑕⵔꟼᑕ ꟾᕮ, ᘓᐱᘓᐱᐱ ǂ+ᘓ ꟼǂꟼꓭ ꓭᘓᐱᐱᘓ ꟼ ⵔǂᐱꟼꟾꟾꟼⴳᑕᑎ, ᑎꟼꓘꟼ ᗰꟼᑕ ꓭǂᑕ+ᘓᑕ
ǂᑎᕮꟾᘓᑎ. ǂᑎꟾꟼ ⵔᘓᐱ ᐱᑕ, ꟼꓭǂꓘ ꓭᑕᑕ+ꟼꓭ ᘓᐱ ꓭᘓᐱ ꓭᑕᑕ+ꟼᑕǂ ⵔᑕᐱᑕⵔ.
ꟼ ᑕᕮ ⵔᘓꟾᘓᑕ ꓘᘓᐱꟾᘓᐱǂꓘᘓꓘꓘᘓ ꟼ ᕮꓭꟼᑎꟼᑕᑎᑕꓘ, ᐱᘓᐱᐱꓘ ꟼᘉ ꟼǂ ꓭᘓᐱᐱᘓꓘꓘǂ ⵔǂᐱꟼꟾꟾꟼⴳᑕᑎ, ᘓᐱ ᐱᘓǂᑎꟼꟼ ꟼᘉ ᘓ++ǂᐱ
ⴳꟼᐱᐱᑕꓘꓘꟼⵔꟼꓘ.
ꓭǂⵔᑕᑎ ⵔᘓꟾᑕᑕ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ ᗰᘓᐱᘓ, ꟼ ⵔᘓᑎꟾ ⵔᑕⵔꓘꟼꟼ.
– ᐱᑕ ⴳᘓⵔ ᘓᐱ ᘓᑕᐱᘓ+ᘓᐱᘓᘓᐱ ᑕᕮ ᗰᑕᐱꓘ ꓘᘓᐱꟾᘓᐱ ᘓᐱᘓꓘᘓXᘓᑕ, ꓭꟼᑎǂᘓ. ᐱᑕ ꓭǂᑕ+ᘓᑕ ꟾꟼᗰꟼᓭꓭꟼꓘ ꓘᘓᐱꟾᘓᐱǂꓘᘓꓘꓘᘓ,
ꟼᘓǂꓘ ᕮꟼᑎꟼᑕᑎᑕᐱꟼꓭ. ꓭᘓᐱ ᘓǂ ᕮᑎꟼǂᐱ ᐱᘓꟾᘓⵔ ᐱᑕᑕᘓⵔ ᗰᑎꟼ. +ᘓ ꟼꓭǂꓘ ᘓᘉ ᕮᑎꟼ ꟼᐱꟼꓘ ᐱᑕᑕᘓⵔ ᘓᐱᘓᘓᘓ ꓭᑕᑕ+ᑕⵔ,
ꟼᘉ ᐱᑕᑕᘓⵔ ᘓᐱᘓꟾ ᘓᐱᘓꓘᘓꓘ Xᘓꓘᐱᘓꓘᘓǂ. ᘓᘓ ꓭᘓᐱ ⴳꟼᐱꟼᐱᑕꓭ ᗰꓘꟼᑕ ǂᐱ ᗰᑎꟼ ⵔᑕᐱᑕⵔ ᐱᑕᑕᘓⵔ ꓭꟼᑎꟼ+ᑕǂ. ᗰᑎꟼ,
ᕮꟼᑎꟼᑕᑎᑕᐱᕮꟾꟼ, ⵔᕮꟾǂᗰᘓ ꓘꟼᑎᑕᑕⵔꟼ. – ꟼX, ⴳᑕǂ ⵔᑕꟾꓘ ᗰꟼᐱꟼꓭǂ! ᗡᗰꟾꓘᐱᑕᑕ ⴳꟼꓘ ᑎᘓᕮᕮᘓꓘ ꟼXXᕮᐱ ꟼ

ΨΛGΛXϽTΛΨΥTΛT+

Ψ ϹЖ OTΛ PNPOPϹPϽΛOPϽPϹ XϹЗΡ+ΥΡ ϹЗOT Ψ ‡Ͼ‡ΙЗNΥ. Ψ XЗΥЗΛ TΛBЗΥ ΛЗΥЗΛ XЗΙЗΛΥ.

– TNΙΡ ЖϹ MЗΛΙΡMΡTBΡΡ! BΡΛ ϹЗ ΛΡΛΛΛ, ϹЗ ЖΡΛΛΛΡ З ΙϾOΡΥ, NΡO ЖϹ. ЗЖ ϹΡ‡ BΛMЗΥ

PΛOϹΥΥPB, BЗOϹЗO ϹЗB ΙPXΡ+ MЗΛЗB З‡ΛΥΥ ЖΙΙЗNϹΛOP+ϹT. Ψ ΘΛK+ ϹЗ BϹNϹΛΥϹϹ, ЖPϹЗB PΛΛΛϹϹ.

– Λ ЖΡ PN ЗΛЗΙ ΘΛK+ ЗΛЖϹNϹBЗ‡ TΛ, ЗN Ψ +PNΡX ΘΛK+, PBT Ψ BTЗϹO, ϹЗ BЗϹΙЗϹ MЗΛЗ. – ΛϹOPϹ

MPϹϹPO, PO+O ΣNΥЗϹЗO ЗϹΛЗB: +З OЗMЗΛЗϹ, PO+O ΥЗϹϹT ΥMT+ϹPO, ΣΛ OЗMЗΛЗXXЗϹ, PO+O ΥЗϹϹT

BЗNϹЗO. – TNΙϹϹ ЖϹ ΛЗ BT+ЗϹ ΙϾΥ, PBTΥ BϹϹ+ϹO, BPNTЗ.

Ψ ϹЖ TNΥ NЗϹ+ЗΛЗϹ.

– BϹΛΥ Ψ ΥЗϹΛΛЗO ЗΛTO OT Ψ ΛЗBϹЗO – ΘϹOΥPΡΡ Ψ ЖΡΛT+ϹOΛϾ –, Λ Ψ ЖMΛΛЗ NϹBϹO +ϹXΡΥPΥ

ЖΡΛΛϹB BPN OϹЗϹNΛϹΘЖ+ЗΛЗBϹ. +З ϹЗB POPNϹB PNΥ ЖΡΛΛPϹT. MPϹ ЖPNϹB ΘTPB, OT ΘЖΛMPΛΥ,

BT+ЗϹ ЗϹ BϹNNP ΛЗΙЗO. TNΙΡ ЖϹ, BPNTЗ, BT +ϹΛΛMO ΛЗΙ ΘTΡTBϹPO ЖΡΛPΛϹB MΥPϹ. – ΘMΥΥΛϹϹ

ЗΛЗXX З‡ЗΥ Ψ BЗΥBPΛΡX+PNϹOXMΛ . OKΙKЖB. ΛΥΛЖϹ ΛЗ ЗΛ ΘϹOΥPΛΛΡ.

Ψ ϹЖ ΥϹMPXX TNΥ.

– ЖPNϹB ΘTPB, BTϹ+ ϹP‡ϹϹ ΘTPΥPΛ BЗΛ PNNP, ЖϹ‡ ЖЗOЗBЗΥ ЗΛOϹΛΛΛPЖPΛΛΛP. ЗΛЗΛ XX ΥPNΙPO

ЖϾO OT PN ЗΛЗΥ TΛOϹΛPTЗ; ЖϹϹЗO ϹЗB ΙPXΡ+ ЖϾOЗΥ P+++Λ ΛPΥϹT. ϹЗ ΛϾЗPΥΛϹϹ ЖϹ, BPNTЗ! ϹP‡

‡ЗNBЗOЗO BPN; ϹЗB ЖϹN+ϹNЖPΥϾO ЖΛXЗϹ.

ΛЗΛΥЗMKO OPN ΛЗΛ BϹΛΥ. ΛϽPNMP+MΘ TNΛ‡PNMPΥЗΥϽЗΥϹЗΥ Ψ ϹϹϹT+PNΥϹ ,ЗPЖ ,ЗЖ+ЖϹ ,ЗPTΘ XXЗϹΛϾ+TΛЗΛ

ЗT+NЗΘ ΛЗ ΥЗΙЗBNЗЗΥ Ψ .TOЗϹ ΛЗΙ ΛϾOϹΛT ϾΙ OЗЖ Ψ PN .PMΥMTЖ ΛЗΙ ΛϾPNXXΛPΛPB ΛЗMЗϾ+T ,NPΛOTΥΥ

ΘPΥTT‡Ͼ‡TO ΥΥϹ .TΥTNЗMT+ BЗϹ ΥPϽOPMT‡Θ TBP ,XЗϹMTΙ OPΥΥЗΥΛϹ ΥΛPΛϹϹPNΥ OϹΛ OϽBPΛЖ

OЗNЗXЗBϽ NP ΥΛЗΛϽΛΛXϽЖOΛΛ Ψ TϹNЗBΛT ΥΛMϽPΥΛЗB ΥΥϹ .PΛϹOΛT ϾΙ NPM+MΥNϹΙ NP .ΛϾXXP+TЗ

Ψ ΛΛΛO ϽPЖ‡ЗϹ ,ΥΛMϽPΥΛЗB ΥΥϹ – .OϹϹϹΥϽ PNΛPΛMT+ΛMPΛϽΛMΛ PΛPΥΛϽϹΛ ΛЗ – OϹЗΥЗΛΙ ϹPϽΛϹΛϽΙ O+OP ,ΥΥЖNЖO

OϹЗϹϹ ‡З ϽPM ЗOΣOΥN ЗT ,TЗNTΛЗЗB ΥΥϹ – .TϹΛΥЗΙ BЗϹ ΛЗ OЖΛ+NЗ Ψ ΛΣ TϹΛΛΛPЗB ϽPΛPΛXPΛPЗB

ΙЗΛЗ ϽTЗB NЗΡPΙΙTM ϹϾ+TЗ Λ ,ΛPΛϽϹϹΙPN ΛMPΛOΛЗ ЖЗЗB TTЗB ΥΥϹ .ϽϹXXЗЗΛΛЗ ΛЗЗΥЗ‡З OPϹ+ΘNЗOИ ‡З ΛΣ

ΛЗΛЗ Λ+T+ϽTЗB ЖϹ ϽϹ+PЗ .ΛЗXЗЗNЗΛ OϹΥPϽNϹΛЗЗ ΥTЗΥ ,ΥΛ+NMϽPNЗ‡T ЗЗΥЗЖЖϹ ЗΛЗΥЗΛ ЖNΛЗMϹЗЗΥ NЗXЗЗ

NP ΥϹЗΥΙTNΛ ΘTΛOЗЗЗΘ TOЗϹ TΡ‡ЗΡЖ .ΛPMΥTЗΥTΘ ΛЗЗЗΥ NΡMΡ+TM ΙЗNЗ NP ЗϹΛΛЗЖЖЗNΛЗЗNϽM ‡ЗЖ ,TOЗϹ ΥЗЖЗЖ

ΘKNЖΛ Ψ TO ,OPϹϽO ΥϹΛЗ ΛЗЗΛO ΥP ΥЗOЗNЗ ,ΥΥOЗΙЗΙ ϾΛϹϹЗЗЗΥЗΥΛΥ ЗΛ ЗΛNΛЗϹ .ΥΥЗPNЗЖЗЗ OЗΥЗNЗMΛЗ

.TϹΥΥNЗ NЗΥPNΡΥΥΛΛΛЗЗΡЗ

.ΛЗΛ ϹΥM ЗΡΛMϾ ϹϽPT+ϹϽTЗB OϹΛ ΘϹ ,ϾЗ+T NP ;ЗΥΥЗΥTΛ NP .ЗЗϽTЗO+ЗЗΥ ЗΛΥNЗ NP ϾЗΛЗΛЗЖΛЗX Ψ

,ЗЖ+ЗЖЖЗ З ЖЗ‡ЗTΥ TOЗϹ ΥΥЗЖЖΛO ЗΛ ЗΥЗЗЗΥЗTB TO ,– ЗΛЗΥЗΛX Ψ ЗΛЗΛOPЗЖ ΡΡΡΥOΘϹΘ – ΡΛϹЗΛ Ψ ΥΛЗЗ –

ΥΥЗЖNЗЗΥ ЗЗΙTЖ ΙNЗΘ ϾΛMΛ ЖNЗЖЗ .ΥЗΛЗΥΛЗΥ ЗЗЗЗЗΛ TΛΥЗ ЗЗЗЗ ϽϽΛЗΥЗЗO ЗϹ .TЗЗΡ ЗЗЖЗЗΘ ЖϹ OЗЖЗNЗЗ‡T

ϹϹΙΡNЗΥ ,ΛΡϽЗЗΡЗЗNЗΡΡЗЖ ЗЗЗЗЗ З ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΛMЗΡЗЗЗ ЗЗЗΛЗЗЗЗЗ ЖΡ .ЖЖЗЖ OЗЖΥΡЗЗ TB ЗЗЗЗЗM .ΛЗΛЗ

ЗЗT+ЖЗЖ .ϹΥM ΘЗΛЗΛΥЗЗЗΥЗЗЗЖΙΙЖ ΘЗЗЗ ΘϹΛ ΥΥϹ .ЗЗΘЗ+Ж OЗΛΛΛΥЗΥЗΥΡЗ ЗΥΥΡ ΡЗЗΛ ‡ЗЖ ,ΡΛΡΥЖ ЗЖ

ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ΛЗΛ ЗЗΘΛЗЗЗЗ ЗЖ+ЖЗ ,ΘΡЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ΛЗ ЗЗЗЗT ΘЖ ΛTЗ ,ΛT+T+T+ΡTЗ ЗЗT+ЗΥΥΡЗ

ΡΡЗ Ψ ‡ЗЖ ,ΛЗЗ ЗЗЗЗΥЗΥ NЗЗЗЗ ΘΡN ЗΡΛXΡЗЗЗΙЗЗЗ .ΛMЗΥTЗЗЗΛ ЖЗ ЗЗЗΛЗЗ ЗЗ .ΘT+ЗΛΡЗЖ

.ΛЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ,ΥΛЗM NЗΥ ЗЗЗЗ ΘΡN ΛT NЗ ЗΡΥΡЗ ;NЗT ЗЗ ЗЗΥЗM ΛMЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗΛЗ

ΨMΛMЗ ΘЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ,ΛЗЗЗΙ З OT ‡MΛΛΛΡ+ΥЗ ΛT ΥΛЗΘ ΛNЗTЗ ΥЗO ΛЗЗ ΘЗЗЗΡNΡ ЗЗЗЗЗO+ΛЗΡЗΡ Ψ

.ϹϹϹϹ ЗΛЗΥΛЗ ЗЗЗΛT

.ΡΡΥЗΡЗΥΥЗЗЗXЗNЗ Ψ ΡΙNT ЗЗЗ+ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЖ Ψ

ЗЗЗ ЗЗ ЗЗ +Ѓ .ΛЗЗΛЗΛNЗЗΥΛЗΥЗЗ ΡЗNTЗ Ψ T+ΡNЗ ΛTMЗ ‡З ΛЗЗ ,T+ЗNTЗ ,ЗЗЗЗ Ѓ+ЗЗЗЗЗ –

Λ ,ΛMЗ ‡З ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ;ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ Ψ ЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ .ϾΙ OЗЗЗЗ+ЗЗЗ .ΛЗЗЗΥЗΛЗ

Ψ ЗЗЗЗΛ ‡З ЗΡЗЗ ЗΛ ΛЗΛЗЗ ΛЗ ,ΛЗΛΛΛЗ‡ЗЗ .TЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΡΛXΡNЗЗNЗЗΡΥ Ψ OЗЗЗЗЗЗ‡ЗΘ NЗЗЗЗЗ

ϾTΛЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ‡ЗЗЗ ΛЗЗ ΛЗΛЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ Ψ ЗЗЗЗ‡ЗЗ Ψ +ЗЗ .ЗЗЗΛЗΡΥЗ ΛЗXΡΛΡΛЗ

ЗЗЗ ΘΘKT ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ NP .ЗЗ‡ЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ Ψ ‡ЗЖ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗΥ ЗЗЗΛЗЗ Ψ ΘΡN .ЗЗΛЗΡЗЗЗΛЗ ΛΛΛ ΛΡΡ

NЗΙ‡З ЖΡ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΛЗΛ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗΡ ΡЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗΡΘ ЗЗ NΡ .T‡ЗЗЗ

NΡ ЗЗЗK ЗЗЗΛΛ ЗЗЗΛΛЗ ЗЗЗΛΘ ЗЗЗΘ ЗЗЗΛ ΛT ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ .ΛΥMΛЗЗЗЗЗЗΘ Ψ OЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ :ΙЗΛ ΘΡΡMЗЗЗЗЗ ΘϹΛ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΡΡЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗΛЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

ΛЗΛЗM ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ NP .ЗЖЗЗ ЗЛЗЗЗЗЗ ЖЗЗЗЗЗ ΛЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ – !ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗΛЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

Ψ TO ,NЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ ‡З ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ+ ЗЗЗЗЗ – .ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ :ЗЗ‡ЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ .TOЗЗ

ΥЗЗЗ ЗЗ‡ЗЗ ЗЗ ,ЗЗЗЗЗ ,ЗЗЗЗЗ ?ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЖЗ NTΛ ЗЗЗ ΘΡN ?NT ЗЗЗ ЖЗ ,ЗЗЗЗ !ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

,ЗЛ ЖЗ ΡNЗT .ΛЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ Λ ,ϾЗ+T NP ЛЗЗ TNЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΘΡN ;ЗЗЗЗ‡

.ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ

.ЗЗЗЗ+ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ΛЗ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЖ Ψ

ЗЗЗЗXXЗΛЗЗΛ Ψ ‡ЗЖ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ ЗЗ :ϾЗЗЗ ,ЗЗЗЗЗXX ,ЗЗЗЗΛ Ψ ,ЗЗЗЗ ΘЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ –

,ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЖЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ .TЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗΛЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЖЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ Ψ T+ЗЗ ЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

Ψ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΛЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗ ЖЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЖЗ ΛT XXЗЗЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ

,ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ З Ψ .TЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

ЗЗЗЗЗ .TЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ΛЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ΛЗ OЗЗЗЗЗ

ΘЗΛ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ,OЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ‡ ,ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗ

ЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ‡ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗ .ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ ЗЗ‡ ,ЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗЗ

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

IꓭꓫꓭI ◇ꓘИꓢ ((ИꓫYY, ꓫᐱƎᛏИWᐱY.
YꟼᐱꟼC ꓫᐱꓨIꓘИ ꟼИꓨYꟼ, ⊗Cǂ ꟼ IꓫꓳꟼYꓫИᛏCᐱИꟼᛏ ᛏ+ꟼИᐱCCᛏИꓫYꟼꓳꓫI ꟼИꟼMXꟼᐱꟼИᐱꓨ ꓘMIꟼᐱꟼᐱIꟼY ◇ꓫYYꓢMꟼᐱYꟼ.
– ᐱꟼᐱᐱᗰC◇ ꟼ ƎC⊗ꟼИ⊗CИ, ǂꓫИꓭꓫ◇ꓫ◇! – IꓨᐱY ᐱꓫCCᛏC, ᐱ ꟼ CꟼǂC CIYꓨ ◇ꓢᐱᐱꓫᐱ ᐱꓫꓫYꓘYYꓫ ꟼ
ꓷꟼ◇ꟼY ꓫǂ ƎꓫYᐱꓨᐱ ƎꟼᐱꟼᛏꓳCꟼ◇; YꓫᐱꓫYᐱꓘYꓘY ⊗ꟼИCꓭ ƎC⊗ꟼИꟼ◇ꟼY, ◇ꓫYYꓨY ꓘ+ꓘCC◇ꓫ ꓢᐱ IꓢИꟼCꟼ◇
ꓷꓳIYCYY; ꟼИCꓳ ⊗ꓢᐱᛏᐱ ꓳИᛏYꓢ◇ ꟼИИИИ ƎꟼꟼИꟼ⊗ꟼƎ – ꟼ◇◇CИ ꓭꓫᐱИꓫИꓢᐱYꓫ ꟼ ◇ꓢY ◇ꓫ⊗ꓳꓫY, ᐱ ᛏᐱꓭꓢY
⊗ꟼXИꟼᐱᛏᐱ YꓘᐱYꓢ ꟼИC◇ꟼY ᐱꓫCCᛏC. – ⊗ꓫCCꓢ◇ᛏᐱ! – ᛏǂ Cᛏ! ꓭꟼИꓭCᐱY ꓭꓫᐱᛏYYꟼYC◇ ꓫǂꓭꟼᐱ IꓫИꓫᐱꓭꓢY.
ꟼ XCИ ИꟼꓳᗰǂꟼC ꓭꓫᐱCᐱ+ꟼ ꟼ MꟼИꟼYᐱꟼYCY, ᐱ IꓢИꟼCꟼ◇ ꟼИᗰYꟼC IꓨꓳꓫᛏMꓫ ᐱꓫYY. ◇ꓳCC ꟼ
YꓫИꓫꓭXꓫC ⊗ꟼCᐱИCYY ꓭᛏC+ꓫCꓳꓢᐱꓫ ИꓫCC, ꓨ ꓫꓫᛏᐱ +ꟼᐱCᐱY ⊗CИИꟼ.
ꓘ+ꓘCꓨᐱ CꟼǂC Xꓨꓳ MCᐱY IꓢИꟼCꟼ◇ CCИИMꓫ, ⊗Cǂ ⊗ꟼYYꟼᐱ ꓳᐱY ꟼ ƎꟼꓫCꓳ ИꟼИCИꟼYꟼCꟼ◇, ᐱ ꓫǂIꓫИ
ᐱꓫꓭ ꓳCИᛏᗰᐱY ꓭꓫᐱ, ⊗Cǂ ꟼ ◇ꓳCC ᐱꟼYYꟼꓨ „ꓭᛏꓫᛏꓫ”-ꓫꓳꓫY CCИИꓫ, ꓭᛏᐱ ᐱꓫCCᛏC ꓭᛏC+ꓫC ꓳY IꟼꓭCꟼᐱ
◇ᛏYꓳᛏCYꓫYY ꟼ ИꟼИCИꟼYC, ᐱ ꓭꓫᐱYꓫYYꓫ ИꟼIꓳИꓳ ꟼ ꓭꟼᐱꟼ ИᛏCYꟼᐱꟼC ꓢIИꓫMꓫYꓫᐱꓫᛏY.
IꓢИꟼ ᐱCꓳ XCИY ᛏMCYY, CꓫꓫCИ ᐱꓫYY ꟼ ⊗ꓳꓫY. MꓫꓢᐱY ꓳᐱMꓷᐱᛏᐱꓫM ꟼ ◇ꓫИꓫMꓫYꓫC ᐱ ⊗ꓫYꓫY ꓘ+ꓘC ꓘᐱꓫXꓫ ⊗ꓫꓳꓫYꓫ,
ꓭᛏᐱ ꓫǂꓭꟼᐱИꟼ YꓫYY ᐱꟼXꟼᛏY ᐱꓫCCᛏC YꓫИ+ꓫᛏИꓫ ꓳᐱMYꟼYꟼ.
ꓘ+ꓘC ꟼИᗰYꟼC ꓭꓫᐱᐱᛏꓭCᐱꟼYꟼ ꟼИ ꓘᐱꓫXꓫ YꓫYY ᐱꓘYИꓳꓭ⊗ꓳИYꓘᐱ ⊗ꓫꓳꓫY, ꟼ⊗Cǂ ICꓳꟼᐱ ꓭꓫᐱᐱᛏꓭCᐱꟼYꟼCᛏ
ꓫǂ IꓫI ꓳᗰXꟼCꟼ◇ ꟼ ⊗ꓫꓳꓫY.
– ⊗ꟼY CꓫꓳCᛏ ꓭꟼ CᛏCИ IꟼꓭCᛏ? – ◇ꓫИᛏꓫ IꓢИꟼYꓨᐱ ᐱꓫCCᛏC.
– CᛏCИ. ꓭꟼ ꓫᐱꓫIꓫC IꟼXꟼᛏ MꟼYCꓳ.
– ᐱꟼYCᛏ, ꓭꓫᛏᛏᐱ ꟼИ CC ꓢᛏꓫᐱꓫꓭ ◇ꓫMꓫꓫИꓘ ꟼ+ꓫꟼYCꟼ ꓫᐱꓨ MꟼꟼꓭᛏY.
ꓫИИꓫ IꓢИꟼ ⊗ꓫᐱꓭꟼYYꓫY ⊗ꓫꓳYꓫYꓨᐱ.
– ⊗ꟼ ꓨ ꟼꓳꟼИꟼꟼ? – IꓨᐱY ◇ꓫИᛏꓨ, ◇ᛏCꓳᐱꓨ YꓫꓳᛏCYꓫYꓫY ᐱCꓫMꟼ ꓘ+ꓘCИꓫ.
– ꓭᛏYꟼ? – ◇ꓫИᛏꓫ ꓘ+ꓘC.
– ꟼ⊗ꟼC! ⊗ᛏIꓫC CꓫꓭYᛏꓢ+C. IꓢИꟼ ᐱCꓳMꟼИꓫꓭꓳMIꓫꓨ. ꓫᐱИꟼᐱꟼᛏꓨ ꓭꓳMIꓫꓨ ꟼ ᐱCMCꓳ.
ꓭꟼᐱꓳCИ ꟼИ ꓨ ꓫᐱꓨꟼᛏꟼᐱꟼ ꓭꟼИꟼᛏ ꟼꓫꓫYCꓫᐱᐱᛏꟼИꟼ. MꟼᐱꟼII MꟼᐱꟼꓭᛏY ᛏCXꓳY-IꓫИꓫꓭꓫᛏ ◇ꓫИИꓘᐱ.
– ᛏꓫ ⊗ᛏI CC CꓫꓭᛏᐱꓭꓫИCꓭ ꓭꟼᛏꟼᐱꓭ ИCꓫꓫИYCꟼИꟼY.
– XꟼИXꟼИ! IꓢИꟼ ИCꓫꓫИYCꟼИꟼY CꓫꓭᛏᐱꓭꓫИCᛏ! ꓫꓫᛏᛏᐱ ꓭꟼИ ꓳᐱꓭ MꓢꓭYꟼ ꓳYꟼ ᐱCꓳᐱꟼ ᛏᛏMᛏᛏᐱᛏИꟼᐱY
CИIꟼᐱXꟼC. IꓫꓫꟼY CᐱIꟼꓭᐱꓷᐱCꓭ ИCꓫꓫꓳ IꓢИꓫꓫꓫᛏY. „ᐱꟼ ИꓫᛏCꓫ ꟼꓫꟼᐱꟼᐱᐱᗰCYꓫ.” – „ᐱꟼ ᛏ+ꟼXꓫᐱꓫᐱᐱᐱꓫ.” –
„ꓫYCᛏᐱꓫ, ⊗ᗰᗰᛏ ⊗ᛏᐱꓫ.” – „ᐱꟼ XꟼᛏꟼᛏꓢИꓫ.” – „ᐱꟼ ꓷꓭꓫꓫꓫ YИᛏCꓫꓭꓫꓫꟼYꓫ.” – „ᛏ+ꟼᛏ, ᗰᗰᛏ ⊗ᛏᐱꓫ ꓭᐱᐱᐱꓫ ꟼᛏYꟼCC.”
– „ꓭꟼИꓫꓫꟼꟼ.”
ꟼИ ꓳYCᐱꓨᐱꓨCꟼᐱ ◇ꓘꓳꓘИꓫꓫᛏꓳᛏXꓘИꓘ ꟼ YCYꓳ ꓳИꓳꓫꓳI ⊗ꓘᐱǂ:
– ꟼИ CᛏCИ ◇ꓘYꓘꓘИꓘ! ꟼ⊗, ꟼИ CᛏCИ ◇ꓘYꓘꓘИꓘ.
– ꓘ+ꓘC, Cꓫ ⊗ꟼꟼ ꓭꟼᐱꟼᛏ ◇ᛏꟼYꟼCᛏ! MꟼᐱꟼII ꟼИꟼ.
IꓢИꟼ ⊗ꓫᐱꓘIᐱꓫꓨ ⊗ꓫꓳꓫИꓢMᐱ, ᐱ ◇ꓫИꓢMꓳᐱ XꓫYꟼꟼIYꟼ ᐱꓫCCᛏC IꟼIꟼY, ᐱ Cꓫꓭ ꓫCᐱꓫᛏYꓫ CCꓳᛏ
◇ᛏꓭCC+ꟼCᛏ.
ᐱꓫCCᛏC ◇ꓳꓘИꓘꓘᐱY MꓢꓫᐱꓘY, ⊗Cǂ ꟼ IꟼIꟼY ◇ᛏꓘYXꟼᛏYᐱ ꓫ MꓫIꓘꓫᐱИꟼИᐱꟼY ꟼYꓨᐱ.
ꓘ+ꓘC MꓢꓫᐱY MꓫYꓢ ꟼ YᗰꓫᐱCꟼ◇, ᐱ ◇ᛏꓭCC+ꟼ ꟼ MꟼꟼIꟼꟼᐱY.
– ꓭꟼИꓫꓫꟼꟼ.
IꓢИꟼ ꓫИИꓫ +ᗰИᛏꟼᐱꟼC ꓳCИᛏᗰᐱY ꓫᐱ ꓭᛏCᛏ ꟼ ◇ꓫYYꓨᐱIꓨᐱ◇ꓘᐱꓨ, ᐱ ⊗ꓫᐱMꟼᐱꟼᐱ ꟼ ƎꟼꓫꓫCꓳ ⊗ꟼᐱꟼꓫCИ
YꟼꓫꟼIꓳC+CYY.
ᐱꓫCCᛏC +ᛏꟼ+ꟼᐱꓭꟼᐱᐱꓳC+CYY.
– CꓫꓳCꓭ ᐱC⊗ꟼᐱꓫꓭ ꟼꓳꟼИYꟼᛏ ꓭꓫᐱꓳCᐱꟼᛏCᛏ. ꓭCC+Yꟼꓭ, ⊗Cǂ ᐱꓫI ꓫǂ Cꟼꓭ, ꟼꓭᛏꓳCИ ◇ꓫIꓳИᛏYYꓫCᛏ
⊗ꓫᐱᐱꟼ◇ Иꟼ.
ꟼ ⊗ꓘǂ ꓫǂ ᛏИИꓨ IꓫꓳᛏCYꓫYꓫY MꓫYꓫ ꓘ+ꓘCИꓫ, ᐱ ꟼИИꟼꟼ ⊗ꓫMꟼIꓫYC ИꓫXꓫᐱꓢ:
– Iꓨ. ꓭꓫᐱᐱꓫI.
ᐱ ꓭᛏCY ꟼ IꓫꓳCꓭꓫꓳ ꓫᐱꓫ⊗ꟼᐱꟼCY ꟼ ƎꟼꓫꓳꓳMᐱ ꓳᛏᐱꟼᐱꟼᛏꓳ ꓳꓘYꓘИꓘ. ꟼ ꓳᛏꓳᐱ ᐱIIꓫꓨИꟼꓫ+ꓨCYY ꓷIꟼꟼꟼ.
XꓫꓫC ꟼ ИꓫCꓫ ꓫᐱꓫ⊗ꟼᐱᐱꟼYCYY, MꟼᐱꟼꓭᛏᛏYꓫᐱꓫꓫCYꓫYC◇ MꓢꓫᐱY MCᐱY.
ꓘ+ꓘC ИꟼꓳꓳꓭCᐱY ◇ꓫИꓢC ꟼ ИCᐱYꓢꓳCC ꓳꓫ ꓳᛏꓫꓭꓫᐱꓫǂᛏꓫ MᛏYꟼᐱᐱᛏᐱ ꟼ IᛏCYꓢYꓫY.
ꓫǂ ⊗ꟼИꓫᛏꓭᛏ ᛏꓳᐱꓘ ꟼYꓫИꓢꓨꓫ, ꓳᛏᐱᐱᐱᛏ ꓫ ꓫꓫꓳꓫꓭ ꟼИ, ꓫᐱMꓳ ꓫᐱᐱꓘ ꓫMCCꓳꓳꓢꟼ ꓳᐱꓳᐱᐱᐱ ꓳMCᐱꓫ ꟼꓳᐱᐱ ꓘ⊗ꓫꓫᐱꓫ ꓳᛏMꓢᐱᐱ ИCᐱYꓢꓳꓳꓳꓳꟼᐱ
⊗ꓫᛏꓫᐱY ꓭꟼ⊗ꓫꓳᐱCИ ⊗ᐱCꓳᐱYY ꓭꓫꓢИꓳꓷᐱᐱ ◇ꓘИꓘꓳꓳꓳꓳ ꓭꓫꓳꓫ ꓳᐱCMꓳ ꓳᐱCᐱꓨꟼꟼ ꓘꓫᐱIꓫꓨ, ИꓭꓫꟼC ꟼ ИCᐱYꓢꓳCꓳ
◇ꓳꓳᐱꓘ ꟼYIꓳꓨᐱꓢꓫ ꓳMꟼꟼꟼMᛏ ꓳMꟼꓳꓳ ꓳᐱꓳIꓳꓳꓳ ꓳᐱꓳꓫꓳ ꓳᐱꓳꓫ ⊗Cǂ CYY ꓳꓳꓳꓳ ꓳMꓳ ꓳYꓳꓳMꓳ. ꟼ ⊗ꓫꓘꓳꓳ ꓳMꓳꓳꓳ IꓫᐱMꓳꓳYꓳꓳY
ꓭᛏYCꓨᐱᛏꟼᛏ ◇ꓫꓫꓳꓳꓳ ꓳꓘꓳꓘᐱᐱꓳꓳ ◇ꓢИꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳ, Cᐱ+ꟼꓳꓳYꓨꓳꓳꟼꓳ.
ꓫИY ꟼ YꟼᐱꟼY ꟼꓭꓳᛏYꓫꟼYИᗰꓭCY ᛏYY ꟼ ᛏꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳᛏꓫ ꟼꓳꓳꓳꓳ ꟼ ◇ꓳИꓳꓳꓳ ꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳꓳ.
Иꓫꓳꓳ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

НСГГССГСГѦ, ⊗ᛝᛝИ ОТᚢИГСГ, ᚠ ГСѦБᛝИ⊗Ѻ ГᛝССБСᛞС; БᛝОСᛝО ГГᚠГᚠГᚠ ѦᛝСС ᚠ
⊗Ѧ†ᛝЖ, ⊗СГᛝ ⊗ᛝСС ᚠ ⊗ᛝѦᛝ⊗О ОЖИЖГГ! ᚠᛗ СІᚠОТ „ІСѦБᛝᛞᚠІІСᛞ“, ОТ ᛝСБСО ᛝᛝОСГГ ᛝᛝХᛗѦ ᛝБᛝѦ
СІѦСᛝСГ СѦ СѦ ⊗Ѧ†Ж ОЖИЖГГ, Ѧ ᛝᛗ ЖИѦᛗГ ОСᛗТСѦᛝ СІѦСᛝ ᚠ†ᚠᛗ НСᛝᚠᛝᛝᚠѦ ᛗᚠИѦᚠѦ ᛗСѦТѦ ᚠ ѦТОСС,
ѦСИСᛝХСѦᛗᚠ, ЖІІСГСᛝᛗС, ИИИᛗᚠ БТСТᛝСГ, БТГ ᛗГГᚠХᚠС ГᚠѦᚠѦ: СИТᛝСГ, ᛝᚠᛗᚠГ, СᛝХСИГ, ᛗᚠТᚠѦѦᚠГСГ.
СИ ᚠ ХᛗИᚠСᚠ.
– СС ⊗†ᚠᛝ. ᛝᚠ СИ ᛝСѦОᚠᛝ ХСССᛗСОСГ, †ѦᚠИᚠС СᛝᛗГГ ᛝСᛝᛗСО, СѦХС, ᛝСОСѦХᚠ – ᛝᚠИᚠ!
ᚠ ᛝᚠИСᛝ ᛝᚠИТᛝᚠ ОСИХᚠИ ССѦОᛗѦ †Ѧ ᛗᚠѦГᚠГСГГ, ᚠᛝСᛝ ГᛗТСГГ. ᚠ ГᚠᛗСѦХᚠС ѦᚠГІСГГ ᛝᛝ
СИТᛝОСѦГ, ᚠИ †ᛝѦТО ᚠИГ †ᛝᚠИОСТСГГ СѦСИСТ, ᛝТСѦᛝГГ ᚠ ХᛗИᚠСᚠ СѦᛝОᚠᛝᛝᚠ ᛝОСГ; ССᛗСИГС ѦСᛗᚠТГ
ЖИИССᛝО, ХᚠХІᚠСᚠО: ХТИГᚠГГᚠ ᛝОСГ ІСᛝГ ᛝТᛝᚠОᚠѦ СѦ ѦСИѦСОО СѦ.
ᛝᛞІСИИС СᚠᛝСГ ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝѦСГГ.
ГСѦ ОЖИСᛝС, ᛝᛗІССОСГ ⊗СОᛗ ᛝТ†ᛝѦХСС ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝѦѦТᛗ, ᛝᛝᛞᛞ†ИЖСѦ! СѦ ᚠИ ᛝѦѦС ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝСГ
ІᚠОᚠ†ГГѦᚠСᛗѦ ОЖᛗСГГС ᚠ ГЖХХ†; ᚠ ᛝСѦТС†ᛗѦГ ᛝᛝᛞᛞ†ИЖСѦ ᛝСѦ ССᛝ ᚠѦѦГ ГЖХХ; ᛗ‡ ѦᚠІСГГ,
ᛝТСГᚠ ᚠ ᛝСГЖѦИСИ ᛗѦГЖОС ІСИСᚠ ᛝᚠѦᚠХСѦ С ѦᚠСѦСѦС ОТ‡СОᚠГ, ᛝТОСᛝО ѦСХХᚠСᚠѦᚠСᚠѦ
ᚠ ᛝСГЖѦИСИ,
СИТᚠѦ ᚠѦᚠОГᚠ, ᛝТСГ ᚠИ ᚠᛝСОᚠѦТᛝІТѦ ИСТᚠГᚠ ИᚠᛝСѦСГГ ОСИСІГᛗѦ, ⊗ᛝᛝСИСС, †ІСᛗИС; ᛗИᚠѦОС†ᛗᚠ ᚠ
ᛗТᛝᚠИ ИСᛝᛝТ ОЖИЖГГ.
ᚠ ІСѦ ИᛗѦСГГ, ᛗᛗЖГЖГГ, ⊗ᛝХᛗѦГ. ᚠ ᛝᚠИСᛝ ᛝСС ССᛝ ⊗ᛗГСГГ ГЖХХС. ᛝСѦᚠѦѦГ ᛝТС† ᚠ
ᛝᚠИСᛝ, Ѧ ᛝᚠІГᚠѦᚠС СᛝѦСѦСГ ССОТО ᚠИ †ᛝѦТО ІСГСᛝСГ СѦ ЖИ†ЖѦЖОСГ, ᛝᚠІГᚠѦᚠС ᚠ ОСИХᚠИСГ †Ѧ,
ССᛝ ᛗСѦГᚠО ГЖХХС ᛝᛝОᛗОХСѦ ОТᛝСИТТГᚠГСО.
ССᛝᚠᛞ ᛝСИТ ᛝИѦᛗᚠ ᚠИГᚠС ССᛝ ѦᚠГГᚠО ГЖХХСГ ѦСᛝᛝТГ ᚠИ ᛗГᚠИСО.
ᚠ ХᛗИᚠСᚠ ᛗГСѦСИГС ᛝОСГ, Ѧ ᚠИССГᛗѦ ОСИСᛝѦЖГСГ ѦСГГ ОЖИЖГГᛗО ᛝТСТᛝС; ИᚠО ᚠ
ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝѦСХХᚠСᚠѦ ОСО ⊗СᛞС †СИТГС ⊗ЖѦ ᛝ‡-ᛝ‡ ᛝТѦѦᚠСᚠГИᚠ ᚠ СᚠᛝᛝᛝѦТ СГГ.
ᚠИ ᚠ†ᚠИ ІСѦ, ᛝТСГ ᚠᛝИСИᚠ ГЖИГ ⊗ТССᛝ ᛝСИГ ⊗ᛗГГᚠ ХС ᚠ ᛗᚠѦСО ᛝТСТᛝС ОТѦ ᛝᚠѦᚠ†СОᚠС ᚠИ
СѦСѦ, СѦСГС ᛝᚠᛗᚠГ; ᚠ ХСИО†СѦ†ГГ, ᛝТСГᚠ СИТᚠѦТ ОСИХᚠИИᚠѦ ᛗГЖГГСО ᛗСѦСᚠ; ᛝ‡ ᛝСИТИС ᚠ
ІᚠССᚠО ᛝТСТᛝС СИСІГСОС ИТОСИѦСГГ, ᚠИ СѦСІ ГᚠИᛝᛗ ИСІОСГСГГ, ᛝТСГᚠ ‡СИᛝСОГᚠГСОСГ
ИᚠИСᚠСᚠО ⊗СИОТОСИИСѦ. ѦСССТС СТᚠᛝᚠГСѦГ Ж†ЖСᛝЖИ, Ѧ ᛝСѦИСОСѦГᚠ ХᚠИᚠГГᚠ ІСᛝСГ.
– ѦᚠГС†-С ᛝСѦ ИТѦѦᚠѦᚠТ†ᚠГ?

– ѦᚠГСᛝ.
СГГ ХТИСᛞ ССᛝ ᛗСѦГ ᛝТГ ГСССТ ᛝᚠѦ, ᛝТСГ ІСᛝС ᛝСѦᛝИИСТ ᛝᚠѦᚠГ ᛝТС†ᛝСОТСᛝО, Ѧ †ѦГСС
†ИѦᚠѦᛝᚠИᚠ ХТИСТ ГСѦГСГ-ѦСѦОСГ.
ᚠ ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝИᚠГГСѦᚠѦ СѦСІСС ⊗СГᛗО ⊗ЖѦЖГГ ᛝᚠСѦИСГГ ᛝᚠИ, ᚠИ СИОᚠС СѦСІ ИСᛝСИГГᚠѦ ᛗᚠѦГᚠ
ІᚠСГᛗО СѦ†ᚠѦᚠᛝСИ ᚠ ᛝᚠᛗᚠГ.
ѦᚠѦѦᚠСОТСГ ИТѦѦᚠᛝᛗѦГ ОЖИЖѦЖГГᛗО ᚠ ІСѦ ИИѦᚠѦ. ѦСССТС ᚠИГ ѦИѦᚠ ХᚠИᚠГГᚠСᚠО:
– ᛝСѦГ ᛝТСТГᚠИГ СѦ ѦСІᛗСО ГСᛝСГᛗС.
ᚠᛝᚠИ ᛝТ†СѦᛗСИИСѦ ᛗᚠѦᚠІСѦГ ᛗТІІᚠ:
– ССᛝ СОᚠС ХᚠГ ᛝТСГᚠ ᚠ ⊗СѦᛝᛝОХС ᛗГᚠИСᚠСО СѦСᛗССС.
ᚠ ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝИᚠГГСѦᚠѦ ᛝСѦГ ГᚠᛗСѦᚠХХ ОСИТСГГ ᛝᚠСѦИᚠСТ. ᛝСѦ ᚠ ІСѦ ᛗ‡ᚠС СᛝИС ᛗЖГЖѦЖᛗГ, СѦ
ГСᛝСГС ᚠ ᛝᚠѦᚠ ᚠѦᚠ ѦС‡ᛗЖГСОСГ, ᛝᚠСᛝᛝ ᚠ ХᛝᛝСС СѦᛝᚠѦᚠ†Г ᛝСѦѦСГГᛗО; ᛝО ИᚠО ᚠИ ᛗІᚠОᚠХСѦ
ОᚠᛝГᚠО ᚠ ІСѦСО ᛝСᛞᚠІІСᛞᚠСᚠО.
ѦᚠѦѦᚠСОТСГ ᚠ ІСѦ †Ѧ СТᚠ†Ѧ СᛞᛝᛗѦГ, ᛝС‡ ᚠИ †ᛝѦТО СѦᛝ ᛝСИГ ХᛗГСТ ѦСᛗᚠ† ОЖИЖᛗ, ᚠᛝСᛗᚠ
ѦСᛗСГСГГС ᛝᚠѦᚠГ, Ѧ ОСИТС ѦСᛗᚠ†Г †Ѧ ОТІᚠХᚠ†ТГѦᚠГСТ ᚠ ᛝСХᛗѦ; – ᛞᚠОТѦ СѦ ᛗСѦГᚠО ГСᛝСГᛗС. ᚠ
ѦСᛗᚠОᚠѦ С‡ᛗГГ ОТІᚠХᚠ†ᛗѦГ ᛝСѦТИІХᛝѦ ᚠ ІᛞС †Ѧ; ᚠ ОСГ †ОІᛗ ОТІᚠѦѦГ С‡ ᛝСИТИС, ОТИᚠИСТ
ХᛗСТᚠІᚠХСѦ ᚠ ᛝᚠᛗᚠГ. ᚠИ СѦСС ІᚠОᚠ†СИСТ ОСИ†СГГ ᚠ СᚠК ⊗СѦᛝСѦᚠГСИ; ᚠᛝТОСС ‡СИѦᚠС ᛝСИГᚠ,
ѦСᛗᚠОООᚠѦ С‡ᛗГГ ОТІᚠХᚠ†ᛗѦГ ᛝСѦТИІᚠХСѦ ᚠ ІᛞС †Ѧ; ᚠ ОСГ †ОІᛗ ОТІᚠѦѦГ
СОᚠС ‡СИѦᚠС ᛗТГГС †Ѧ ᛝᚠѦᚠᛗᚠѦ ᚠ ХᛗИᚠСᚠ ЖИᛗѦГ СᚠІОТѦСИСГСГ, Ѧ ᛝᚠИ ᚠ †СѦОСѦСГТ ГᚠᛗСѦХᚠС
ѦᚠІСГГ ᛝСОСᛝᛝСИ ГЖѦИСИᚠѦᚠОГᚠ, ХСССС ᛗСѦТѦ†ТОᚠИС ᛗТѦѦᚠᛝІТОИᚠОГСѦ ᛝСѦᛗТѦᚠѦТГᛗᚠ.
ᛝᚠССᛝ ᚠ ГᚠГ, ᚠᛝСОСС ᛗСѦТѦᛝСГ, ХСИИᚠІГС ГᚠСᛗѦᚠѦСГ ГСГГ ᛝСᛞᚠІІСᛞТ ГᚠСТᚠИСѦ.
ᚠИ ᚠ ⊗СѦГ СИ†С, ᚠᛝСОСГ СѦСИСТ ѦТСГГСО, Ѧ ᛝСО⊗ᛝСИ ІСИСИСІГᛗОИС СѦ ССᛝ ІᛗГСГГᚠО, ССᛝ ᛗСѦГ
ѦСᛝСѦ. СССᚠᛞ ѦСОСᛝᛝᚠ†Г, ᛞᚠѦОᚠ ОСИСССᚠГᛗ ⊗СᛞС ᚠѦѦГ ††Г-ССГ ХСѦСѦС, ᚠ ГЖХХТ ОТИᚠᛗᚠИᛗᚠ
ᛝСИ†СИᚠᚠᛗᚠ ГЖИᛗС, ᛝСᛗᚠѦ СѦГСᛝСГᛗС.
СѦ СИИСѦ С‡ІСИѦᛝТС† ᛝТС†ᛝС ᛞСᛝᚠ С‡ ᛗᚠѦᚠᛝᚠ† СИІᚠѦᛗГСᚠО СѦГᚠОᚠИᛗᚠ.
ѦС ᛝСИО†ѦЖ†ᛝᛗГᚠГСО, ѦС ОСИᛝᚠᚠᚠО, ѦС ᚠИ ᛗГ ᛝСѦѦСГГ ᛗѦГСГГГ ⊗ᚠО ѦСᛝСѦ. ᚠᛝСѦ ᚠИИСОСГГ
ᛝСІІᚠХᚠС ᛗСѦГ ᚠИ ᚠИСО, СГГ ᛝСѦГ ОСИСІГХСС ᛝИИСГГ ѦᚠСТСОᚠГ ᚠ ᛗТᛝᚠИ, ⊗СѦГСИѦᚠІГᛗᚠ ᚠ ᛝᚠᛗᚠГ,
ᛝТСГ ᛝᛗѦѦᚠᛝСГ ᚠ ГСѦСИ.
– СС ХᚠХᛗѦОᚠ, ᛝСИИС ᛝС‡ᛗСО ᛝСѦГ? – ОСИТСИС ᚠИ †ᛝѦТОГСѦ ѦСССТС.
– ᚠИГ ИᚠО ІСГ ИИСОСᛝ ГᛗТГᚠ – ⊗СѦСѦГ ᚠИ †ᛝѦТО, СѦ ⊗СІСГ ᛗᚠОᚠИГᚠ. ᛝСИГ ᛝТІСС †ѦᚠИ, ᛝС‡
ІСГ ИИСОСᛝ ᚠИ ᛗГᚠѦСО ᛗС†ІСГГСГ, ИᚠОᛝС‡ ᛝСѦГ Ѻ †Ѧ СО ᛝСОᛝС ᛗᚠС ᚠИ ᛗГОСѦСС ᛗᚠѦᚠᛝСѦ
СѦГСᛝСГᛗС, ᛝС‡ ССᛝ ѦСᛝСГ ГСѦС ᛝСѦОСИТᛝСТ, ᛝСИИС ᚠИ ᛗГ.
– СС, ᛝᚠГ ᛗᚠѦᚠᛝᛝИИС ᛝᚠГТ ИᚠО СѦᛝСИᛝᛝСГᛗСО. ТГГ ѦСᛝᛝТ СѦСГИС ѦС ᛝᚠИᚠТГᛗСО. ГᚠѦᚠС

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ЕРИҮСС ВРИРҰҮ, СССРС ОТАҮЅИҮЅ Р ИСЖРВСҮ.
Р ОЅҮ ҰОҰИ, РЖСЂ ХЅѦЅҮКҮҮ Р ЖЅМОХЅ, ЅѦЅІ ВМѦРҮѦРѦСҮ ҮРѦРѦҮ РХХРС, ЖСЂ ВЅѦ
ОТАҮЅИҮЅОТ ҰА РОРҰҮРО. ИРО ССЂЅС МРССРО, РИ ОЅҮ ОЅИОҰОСРО ҰРҮРѦРСЖЂҰИЅ ҰА ОЅМЅА. ЅИҮ ВРИ
ИРО ҮИСОРИР МЅҮҮЅО.
ВҰСҰ Р ОЅҮҮЅ ЂРОСИАСҮҮ ОСИИСОРИЅ МСАҮ; ЅҰИЅҮҮ, ЅАЅҮЅИЅА ҰОҮРО. ҮРҮЅО МСАҮ СЅОҰО Р
ӨРИОРАСОРҮ ЖРҮИРЖРЂСҰ. Р ЖРИСВ ӨҰРҮРАРХХ ИҰОРІ ҰОЖҰҮЅС ІСИҰҮСҮҮР Р ӨМҮРАҮ Р ҮЖОКИАҰВР
ҮЅАЅС ЅА-ЅАҰІРВСҰМР А ХМООЅСҰЅОЅҮ МЅҮМЅ; ССЖР ВҰСҰ Р ЖРИВРС ЅЂВРАСС ОЅИЅІҮАМ
ЖЅВЅЅИЅАҮЅО, А СОРСОСИ ЖІІЅВРИРОСҰҮРО ХСВАСҮҮАМ, ВҰСҮР ЅЂҰО Р ВРАҰОРҮ СОСАСР РИ
ЖЂЅҮАЅСАЅАЅИҮ. Р МЅС ӨРИОРА ЕЅҰҰА ИРО Р ЕРИҮСС ӨМҮСҮҮ ВҰСҰҰА, МРЂ Р ЕРИҮ ВЅАМАЅҮҮҰ
СРҰРАСОХРС, А ИРО СОРСОСИ МЅИЅҮҮЅ Р ӨМҮРАҮ, ВҰОСИ Р ҰОЅЕЅИ ОРОРИМАРСҮ ҮЅҮҮ. Р МЅС ӨҰҰОЅ
СРЂ ВЅИСКО МСАҮ; ВРИ ҮМҰҮР, ЖСЂ ВҰ РИ Р ҰҰРАССРАҰА МССРА. ВҰА Р ОЅҮ ҰОҰИ Р ОРОРИМАРҮ ҰМЅС
АҰОРВАСҮҮ МЅАҰА, РҰҰҰА Ѕ ҮРИАРҰҮ РИ ЅЂЅССА МССРАСС МЅИЅҮҮЅ ОЅИЅІҮАМ; ИЂ, ЖСЂ Р
ОСИИСОРИЅО, ВҰОСИ ВРИ РИҮ ЖҰҮҮЅО, ЖСЂ ВЅІІЅ ЅАЖРЂҰРО АМҰЖИЅҰОЅҮ, РИСС МЅҮҮЅО ЅІИЅ,
ЖСЂ РИСО ВЅАҰСҮ ИРО АРИОМОХРС МРССРО; А ҰАВЅҮ ЖСИИР ОЅАМ АРҮСҰ, ЖСЂ ЅАЖРЂҰРО ЅОЅҮ.
ЅЂІЅИ ҰОЅС ИРМРІМА ЅЕЕЅС ЅАЅІАМ ОЅИАМАҮЅО. — СС ВСАҮ ӨСАІМО ЅОЅҮ! — АССҰСААР Р ССЂ
ӨРИОРА.
Р ОЅҮ ҰОҰИ ЖҰИҮЅАЅС ҮСХХИР-ХРАИР МРИАРХЅҮАМ ИҰСРАҮ, А Р ОСЕЕСС ВРИРҰҮ ХРСҰР ЅАИСЖРСҮ
ВЅАРАЅҮҮАМ; ССВ ҮМҰҰРО ВЅАРАРСҰ Р ҮЅАЅС, АРҮРҮ ИСЖРВМО ЅАМҰҮҮЅ ЅОЅҮ СҰРХХ, ОҮИВЅҰО
ЖРАҰҮСҮҮРО Р ҮЅАЅҮ, ІРСҮСҮҮРО СҰРХХ РОРИРҮАРСМА; Р ОЅҮ ҰОҰИ СЅМЅҮМЅ АҰОРВАСҮҮ ЅАЅАМО ҮСМР,
ВҰА Р МЅС ӨРИОРА ҰОЖҰҮЅС ОРЕОСҰҮР САҰРАХР АЂЅҮАЅС ҮРИАРҰҮ.
ЅИЅС Р ХРИРҮАРАҮРАРС ІСМРАҮРАСС ҰАВЅҮ СРЂ ҮЅИҮ МЅІҮЅҮҮЅО.
ЖҰЖ ЅА АЅССҰС ЅЂВРАСРО ӘМІҮМР ОЅИЅҰОЅҮ, ИЖЕАМҮЅО ҮСМР Р ҮЅАЅС ЕРИСАРМРА; Р
ӨЅИОҰЂЖОКИ ЅАЅҮҮ РИҰРҰОСС. ВҰОЅС ВРАРА ЖИЖВ: ІРҮІСҰ Р ЖРАРААРА!
ЖРСЅВ РВҰСҮ ЅЂ ЖЅОЅС Р ӨСОРВ ХРА ЕРИҮҮР АЅАРЕМАҮ; А ЖО ЖРҮИРҮЅОҰСҮЅҮҮЅО, РОССИ АРҮҮРО
СРЂ ИЅВАМАҮЅС, ЖСЂ ЅИ Р ССЂ АМҰЖИЅ ИРО Р ҮРХСИ ЅАЖСИРЕРҮҮР, ВЖАЖҮҮАО ССЖРӘ ЅИЅИ
АЅЕЅАӘҰИЅ ҮЖС ИСЖРСМР РИ ЅАЅІ ИСҰСО ИСИҰР.
— ХРҮҮРИАІ! ВСАҮ ВРИ ЅАЖСИЅ, ОҰ ЖСЂ ҮМҰ. — ІСАҮ АЅССҰС, А ЅАХСИРҮМР ЖҰЖ ОЅИЅҮ,
ЖІІЅӨССҮР ОРИРҰҮ ВЅААЅС, ЅА СЅОҰМЅҮЅҮҮЅ ВРАРҮ ҮЅАҮЅА ҮЅЖЅҮАЅАЅХАМ Р ӨМҮРАСРО.
— РВСҮҮ ӨАҮЅҮ АРҮСО Р ҮРМСАХРС — ВССҰР ЖҰЖ, ИҮРСРІРАМАҰМР.
— РИ ОРҮССРҰ ЖИҮРӘР АЅІ МРЂ МРАРВҰ ЖЅОАЅА. ӨЅАЅИР РАРҮҮ ЅАЅИІМО.
РИИР Р ӨЅАЅИРИР РИІРС ВҰСҰЅС ЅИЅҮ ЖІІЅ ОЅАМ ІЅҰСҰ.
Р ОЅҮ ҰОҰИ ҮСМРАҰОАСҮҮ Р ҮЅАЅС, ВҰСҮ ОЅҮ ИЅЕАМЖ ВРҰРИ; Р МЅІЅО СРЂАРАР ӨЅАӨСОСЅИР
ҰҰЅАЅҰО ЅИЅҮЅҮ; ВСАҮ ВРИ РИ ҰИИРҰРАРА ИСИАСҮҮ ЖСВАСОРҰОИЅА, ВСАҮ ВРИ Р ӨСИИЅ ЕРИР АЖМЅААҮ
ОҰ СИИОМОРҰОСС; Р ӨМҮРА ЅАЅҮИЅ-ЖРАРАИР ВЅСҮ ВРИ.
ЖРСЅВ ЂЖЅИҮЅО.
Р ӨЅИҮЅАВЅА ИСИҰР ЅЂ АЅЕАЅҮ АЅВ ӘЅИҮ ИРҮҮСО. Р ҮРМСАРАА ОЖИКҮҮАМО ВҰСҰА ЅЂЅСАЅ
ВРИРҰҮ. ИРО Р ССЂ ЖСОЅӘҮЅА, МЅС МЅИЅҮЖЅҮЅМЅА ҰЂЅОЅИЅҮҮ ИҮРСМО ОҰРҮИҮЅ ЅИЖОЅІҰҮЅААЅА.
ВСАҮ ВРИ МЅИЅА МСАҮ ВҰСҰРӘӘҰСРО Р ҮРАЕВ Р ҮЅАҮАМ ЅА СРҰҮМА, А Р МЅИ ҮРЕРҰҮ Р ҮЅАЖЅИ,
ОКӘӘҰҮЅҮҮЅ Р ӨМҮРАҮ.
АЅССҰС ҮРИҮ ЅАКА. ЖҰЖ ВҰСҰҰА ССЖРӘ ЖАӘҰИЅ ВЖАКҮҮЅ.
ЅЂІЅИ АЅССҰС ЖҰИҮЅАЅС ЖРҮИРВРИРҰҮ.
— ЅА МРЂСО МЅІМЅ! — ОҰРАҮР АРЕРҰҮРС.
ЖҰЖ, ОҰҮ Р ИСЖРВ АЅХЅАЅС ИЖЕҰҮЅҮҮ ЅА ҮРИАР ВЅААЅҮҮ, ИЖАҮЖ МҰІІРОРӘРИСҰСҮҮ
ХРИРҮҮРЖСИ.
— ВҰ АЅАҮ?
— МЅАЅВ МРС. ОСИИСОРВ ІҰҰР ЅАІРОРҰҮ Р ИРҮСРА. ҮЅ АҰЅАА, ЅА ВЅССОАМІ!
— ИҰАРМЅИҮ — ВССҰР ЖҰЖ. — МЅҰҰ ЅАЅ Р ОЅАЅҰЅҮ, ЅА ИҰСРАҮ ИІ ӨМОРҮ Р ІҰҮРҰСС. СС
РҰҰҰА ВЅАМҰМСО ЅИИЅА Р ССЂ ӨЅСЅМРҰҰРА.
— ҰАРИРС? — ІСАҮ АЅССҰС ВСАСОИР ҰЅИАМЅ РИҰҰРА, ВЅАІСИҰҮМР ХРИРҮҮР ОЅИЅҮ. — РОССИ
МЅҰҰ РИ СС ОЅҮ ЕҰІҮСОЅВРҮ ҰА.
ЖҰЖ ЂСИАРС ЖМЅХЅ ҰМАҮР Р ВРАҰО ОЅҮ ЕҰІҮСОҮ ҰА, А ССЖРӘ ЖОКАЅАААЅА ЅАЅІАМО ӘРИАРАҮ РИ
АМҰЖИЅ МРҰРААЅҮҮСОСРО; ВҰА АЅССҰС ЅЂ ӨЖАРААЅ ҮЅАҮРХАР ВЖАЅ МРСІСИСАМР, СҰР АЅҮЅИҰЅАҮ, А
ЅАІРОРҰҮ ОСИИСОРҮҮР ЖРІСРАЖРҮЅМР ҮЅССҰ ҰЂЅОЅИЅҮҮ. ЖРСҰҮРИҮР ҮСОРҮХР МСАҮ ІИИМР ЅЂ ОҰА
ЅМЅОЅА, РИИРА ҰЕРИОСҰСҮҮ ӨМОРҮ ӨИИСҰ Р ІҰҮСС; Р ВЅИҮЅАЅС ЖРСҰҮРИҮ СҰРҮЅҮҮЅ ВРАР ЅАЅ Р
ҮЅАИЅ; ЅИ МСАҮ ВСАҮ ВРИ ЅЂЅҰАМҰ МЅҰІЅИЅ.
ЖҰЖ АРАРАҰҮР РИ ҰІРЕВРАҮ, А РВҰСҮ Р ССЂ АМҰЖИЅ МРҰРААЅҮ ЅЂ ОҰА ИЅОЅХХЅА ІҰАЅҮ
ВЖАЖ ҰАВЅҮ ОҰХМООРСҮ МЅАЅ ІЅВОЖИҮ, АЅССВРР ОСИИСОРРР АРИОРҰҮ Р ҮЅАИЅ, А ҰЕРИОСҰСҮҮ
ВЅАРАААСҰ. ЅА РИИҮРС ОҰЖМИСҮҮ ОЅҮ ЕҰІҮСОҮ РИ ЖМЅХЅА.
ССВ МСАҮ ІРХРҰ ЖРІҮРАРСМА ЅАМЅІҮЅАЅҮСҰЅ АЖМЅАЅҰҮ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible] –

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

BƐCƐ IƐBꓘΛ+ꓘO, ⋈ƐΛ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ CNNƐ⋈ǂ, YNPƐꓘNTPΛTΛ PΛΛOPPƐTP, +TMƐNΛƆƐΛ, ⋈ƐǂƐΛ XPΛMIƆO Ⴄ
⊗ƐΛΛƆ PPO ⊗ΛꓘΛꓘY, Λ PNCOOPΛ YNTΛCCCƆBƐYNTTƐ ƐΛΛƆƐYƐYƐΛ, OTΛ, ⋈ƐǂƐΛ IPOPΛΛ PN PΛΛƆ PPO PΛPYY.
NTNPNT ƐNY PN PΛPOCY TΛ T⊘ƐOƐNƐYY ƐPΛPXPC OTYPΛPΛCT.
„CC, ƐN Ⴄ MPΛPOT, POTNƐ BƐΛY TYY PN ꓘNƐB Ɛǂ YPMBƐΛCOY TCYƐN, OƐYΛƐΛYƐΛƐCƆΛ ⊗Ɔ ⊠TMPNT
OMNTN Ⴄ ΛƐPDCΛ OꓘMƐYΛƐΛƐCΛ.”
⋈PCƐB BƐΛY PN ƐǂIƐN BƐΛYPNYP ΛPMPYƐNT YPƆ⊠ΛBPDPMPΛ.
Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN ꓘNNƐY NPO ⊠ǂ BƐN YPƆΛƐCYƐB ⊠TMꓘNꓘMƐ, ƐǂƐƆΛƐC ƆƐƆNNP ΛƐƐYY, Λ
BTCTOƆY OPNYPY XTNPΛBPΛPC BƐΛMƐNƐΛƐYMƐ XƐTƐNƆ YƆƐNƐTMƐΛ, ƆPYPΛPC ƐΛ BPǂPNMΛ IƐΛTYP
BƐΛ.
– IƐNMMI NTNPNT+OPP! IƐNMMI.
NTNPNT ⋈T+ƐΛMƐNNƐΛ MTIIPP+YP CƐOT Ⴄ OꓘIꓘCYƐΛY.
– IƐNMMI.
BTNƐ Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN PN ƐǂTO XPYMIPC ƐǂƐY NPCYCYY, BTCYP Ⴄ MPΛPI CƐB ΛƐYY MCΛCP
ƐΛƐIƐC TƆƐNƐ, BTΛ YƆCƆ NPMPNCTCYYPC ⋈PNPBCYY PYOPXP, BTCYP CƐOT OƐΛΛƐCƐ Ⴄ BPΛP IPIPY
BƐΛ⋈PNPBCT PNƐNY, PBTY NTNPNT BCCTCYY.
NTNPNT BƐTTΛ PNY ⋈TYYƐ, ⋈Ɔǂ ƐN Ⴄ MPΛPOT, POT ƆY TYY BƐΛY YƐΛƐNT, MPΛP⋈ƐΛ MPΛPBT
PΛΛPBOPCTƐΛΛPNT XPΛXPC XNMTƐNΛNPOYCY T⋈PYƐYY MƐΛƐ, Λ BƐΛ BƐΛY TΛ ƐBΛƐOƐNTO NP, PBTY BƐTTΛ
Ɔ NƐΛΛƐΛNƐ ƐΛOƐΛƐYYƐYY. ΛƐ⋈ƐY Ⴄ MTΛPΛPC TOƐC YƆ BPYYPΛ BƐΛ ΛCO.
– ⋈PY ⋈Ɔǂ MPǂ, ⋈Ɔǂ? – OƐNTƐ Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN OPBPTΛTPNTΛ XTNPΛBPΛOƐTƐPΛΛΛPΛ.
– OƐBƐDƐC – ⊗ƐΛƐΛY NTNPNT. – ΛPYƐB, YƐ TΛ YƐΛ OT MPǂ OƐBƐDTYMƐ.
Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MNCPO ƐN ΛƐB YƐYIƐYY; BƐΛY BPN PN PΛΛƆ PYOPC BƐΛ⋈PǂƐYY ƐNƐYOƐNBPY
OƐNTYƐ ⋈MNƐΛPYƐT.
ꓘCOƐDYƐΛ
– ⋈ƐΛƐPǂ TƐTMΛƐO ⋈PNP. BTY TNƐƐI ƐTƐΛPΛPTƐPO?
– ⋈PY YƐ TΛ PNƐƐ Ⴄ YPYƐƐ ΛPOƐΛ?
ƐNNƐ Ⴄ OƐNTƐΛNƐ BTƐT Ⴄ OƐY ⋈ƐǂƐΛ XPYMI ⊗ƐΛMƐƐMΛY PN ƐNNTΛ, BTΛ YƆƐƆ YƐΛYMƐN TBPNOƐTƐYY
COPƐ OƐBƐY NTƐPΛƐT, BTƐY POT CƐB ⋈PΛΛΛPYYƐ, ⋈Ɔǂ BTY XƐIƐΛƐƐO BƐΛΛƐYYƐ.
– ƐƐΛ, BTY TNƐƐI ƐTƐΛPΛPTƐPO? – TΛBƐYΛƐ Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN.
– NƐOƐΛƐB Ⴄ OƐNƐTY.
Ɛ IƐNP Ⴄ BNTNBPYTOMΛ PNT IꓘΛMƐƐPΛPT ƐǂIƐNNƐ BPΛ OƐBXTƐPTTƐ IƐNTƐYT
ꓘIIƐIꓘΛƐΛƐΛƐOƐNƐ PΛPOMΛYPO, PBTY BPΛ ƐBXƐN PNTPC ǂꓘƐΛƐT OƐTMƐΛOƐTƐΛƐƐO ⊗ƐΛƐPƐO
ƐƐMƐNƐT.
– CC ƐNΛY PY ⊗ƐΛƐB CƐOT PTƐT – IƐΛY Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN, BƐΛNPΛPTMP BTƐTOƐY OƐNƐMƐΛ
NTNPNT YCXXIPY. – XTNƐƆƐΛ ΛƐ⋈ƐƐI ⊗ƐΛƆƐΛƐ, OƐTMƐΛ NTNPNT, ⋈Ɔǂ OƐNNƐOƐTPY Ⴄ ΛƐΛƐPǂƐXX
⋈ƐTƐΛPYYPΛ ⊗ƐΛƐB ƐƐ BPΛPB OƐTMƐΛ, IƐNƐYƐYY PΛPTƐPO PYPTƐT. ƐƐ IƐBƐOƐΛƐƐ.
– CC TIƐC CƐB IMOΛƐΛƐΛ ƐBBƐC TOƐC CPǂ BƐƐYƐΛΛPΛΛPΛ YPNCƐT ƐΛ Ɛ BƐΛXTNPΛXPC,
BƐNY ⋈TIƐC ƐƐ ΛƐB PTYPB CƐOƐT Ⴄ OƐNNƐOƐY TC ƐPYMNP.
– Ɑ⋈B – TꓘNBꓘΛƐ ƐNNƐ BPΛPXPC Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐYƐΛ MN, Λ PΛΛƆ PYOPY CO BƐOƐC XƐ⋈MNPP ⊗ƐΛPT
OꓘNƐ, ⋈Ɔǂ Ⴄ OTΛ BƐBNΛTOƐNBP IPOPΛΛ ⊗ƐΛYƐΛPOƐTƐYY Ⴄ OƐY XPYMI OꓘNƐ ⋈PNBPTTOƐPO.
MƐIƐTƐΛBƐΛ MƐΛY PNY Ⴄ OƐNTƐΛY OƐTOPNPYPƐTP, ⋈Ɔǂ „YƐ YPΛPC CƐB YMTƐT OTMƐΛ XƐIƐΛI?”,
BƐNY ⋈P ƐNNƐ PN Ⴄ MPΛPI YꓘƐ, ⋈Ɔǂ „TƐ TΛƐƐ”, POOƐN PN ƐTTTΛ MPΛYƐYY IPMPO TΛƐƐ ƐPǂ BƐNYƐOƐY
⊗ƐYƐNTO OT Ⴄ OMBTΛPΛPΛƐPO. BPΛOƐBBƐƐ OƐΛΛƐYY Ⴄ MPΛƆ ⊗ƐΛTΛBƐNƐΛƐNƐ MƐNƐYƐT Ⴄ YMTPYΛPC TOIMY.
– Λ ⋈PY YƐ BPΛPT CƐB IPƐTƐOƐNƐΛ ΛƐIΛƐƐT?
– YPΛPC, ⋈P TCƐTƐƐYNTNMƐΛ ΛƐI BƐΛYƐƐ ƐΛ PN ƐNNƐTƐBBƐΛ ΛƐBPNPƐNƐΛƐPO.
– OPB⋈PYƐPΛ IPXPTΛPΛTTƐY, ⋈P ΛƐ POPNƐPΛ YꓘƐƐT Ⴄ MPNBƐǂƐTXƐ.
– ⋈PY CYY BTY ΛPYƐƐO?
– ƐPǂƐXXIƐNΩ TƐƐTƐƐYNTNMƐΛƐY ƐΛ TΛPNT, CƐB ΛNƐTƐΛƐOƐNIƐY, ⋈ƐΛ PN ƐNIPΛ ƐΛΛƐ
OPBPTTYPΛPT ⊗ƐΛƐPO BƐΛBƐNOƐNƐT ƐǂBPΛΛPΛ, Λ ΛPYƐT ⊗ƐΛƐPT, ⋈Ɔǂ MPƐƐPO BƐΛ Ⴄ NPYYPYƐNƐ
OTMΩΛ TΛ ΩYOꓘNƐYƐO, BTOXƐƐ PN TΛPN ⋈ΩΛƐΛ OTBNƐXPΛPYPTO.
– TΛƐƐ? ƐΛBƐΛ XƐYYPΛ. NƐΛYPMNPTTƐ ΛƐI BƐΛTƐY?
– ƐƐB, ƐTƐΛ ꓘNƐB. Ⴄ IƐΛΛƐI ƐΛ TΛPYPΛ ⊗ƐǂMƐNƐMTƐΛ: PNƐƐ ⊗ƐǂMƐNƐOOƐΛ, BTOOƐΛ
TTNƐΩΛY PXPT OΩNTꓘYY Ɛǂ BPΛPΛ TƐΛ TTPTPΛPƐNY, Λ PBƐO OΩNTƐΛƐB ⊗ƐOYPYPΛPNP ΛƐIYƐO
⋈TMPYMP YT.
– P⋈⋈ƐN CƐOƐB ΛƐ BƐƐNƐB, ΛƐ ƐIƐB.
– BPYT BƐΛYꓘƐ BTƐT Ⴄ OƐYYƆ. Λ PBTΛ YT, Ⴄ TTNƐΩΛY ⊗TPT ƐΛ⊗ƐΛΛPΛ⋈PYYPYƐO PNY Ⴄ ⋈ƐOƐY,
BƐOƐY ⋈PΛ⋈PYΛPC PXPYƐO BTƐTƐƐ MT⋈PNXPC BƐΛPΛΛƐYY: PTTTΛ ⋈ƐOƐYYƐYƐO ƐYY ΛƐIƐO ƐƐ, OT Ⴄ IƐƐY
OΩNTƐΛƐB ⊗ƐOYPYPΛPXPC, ⋈P CƐB CO MPΛOƐNNƐΛ TΛ, BTƐY PN ꓘMƐ, TƐ ⋈PΛƐƐΛƐ MPΛPOPNPYYPΛ
⊗ƐΛƐO OTYPNPYƐT. PTTΛ, OƐTMƐΛ NTNPNT. ƐƐ BƐΛ ƐN ƐTTΛ ΛPYPNƐB. PTTΛ. OƐTMƐΛ PΛPTƐPO BƐΛ
⊗ƐΛƐB BƐƐTPƐT, ⋈Ɔǂ YƐ ƐΛƐIΛƐΛƐΛ MPǂ. ƐΛΛƆ TƐΛΛƐB ΛƐI, ⋈Ɔǂ MƐΛƐ IƐΛTPO, ⋈P BƐΛƐNOƐNƐB

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]! – [illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible]? – [illegible].

– [illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible]? – [illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– „[illegible]" [illegible]? – [illegible].

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]? – [illegible].

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] –, [illegible]!

[illegible]

– [illegible] –, [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]! – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]!

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]! – [illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible] „[illegible]!"

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]! [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible].

– [illegible].

– [illegible]

– [illegible]! – [illegible].

– [illegible]! – [illegible]

[illegible] –

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible].

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

([illegible])

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]!

– [illegible]!

(„[illegible]” – [illegible].)

– [illegible].

– – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –

– – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible] –, [illegible].

– [illegible]! – [illegible]. – [illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible]! – [illegible]. – [illegible]

„[illegible]!" – [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible] –,

– [illegible] – [illegible] –, [illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]! [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XΣΔ⟨ΑΣ, ΣΝ Ρ ΘΝΝΝΡ XΣΜΣΝΣΓΣΛ ΝΡΟΜ‡ΡC ΡΟDΤΝΡ ΒΣΔΔΣΣΡΣ Ρ ΣΡXCΝΔG ΓΣCΔΣΝΓ, ΣC‡ Σ‡ ΕΣΝΤΝΣ
ΔΣΝΣCΤΣΛΔΩΛ.
ΕΡΝΔΡCC ΣΜΔGCΡΟ ΡΔΟΡΔΕΡ ΔΣΓΓ ΝΡΟΣΝΤΣΣΓCΤ ΜΣΔΓΙΡΟΡΤΡΓΔΡC ΟΔΡΡΡCΤΤΡΓΤΓ, ΡΕΣΤΟΣΓ ⟨
ΜΣΝΔXΣC XΣΙΣΛΣΛCΣΟ ΙCΟCΓΓ CΣΜΣΝCΤ, ΝΡΟ ΜΤ ΙΛΚΓΓ Σ‡ΕΡΔΝΡ Ρ „XΝΝΩΤΣΝ" – „ΔΩΓΣΝ" – „ΤΤΣ
ΘΝΣΤΣΣΤΤ" – „ΛΤΝ ΘΝΣΜ ΣΣΜΓ" – „ΒΣΓΓΣΝCΤΝ" – „ΛΝΒΣΓΓΣΝ CΤΝΓ" – „ΒΤCΤΛΓΣΝ" – „ΣΤC ΤΛΓ ΣΝ", ΒΤΛ
Σ‡ ΘCΝΤΜΔΡΓCΡΛ ΣΝΝΣ, ΣC‡ „XΝΡΜΣC ΤΡΜΡΔΔΣΝΤΛΓΣC" ΣΝ Ρ ΝΤΒ ΟΜΣΓΟΣΝΣΓΓ, ΣC‡ „ΣCΤΓΡ ΤΙΓΣC", Λ
ΣC‡ Ρ ΓΣΛΓΜΣΝΤ ΙΛΜΣΓΟΣΝΣΛ ΔΡΓΡΡG ΤΛ ΔΣ‡ΣC, ΡΝ ΤΒΣΝCΜΤΝΡΓCΝ ΣΒΘΡΓΤΟΜΛ ΣΔΝΡΔΡΤΓΡΓΡΔΛΡΔ ΚΔΣΔΣ
ΟΣXΔΣΝΣ Ρ ΣΜΙΡΝΟΡΕΤΓΡDΓ.
– ΕΡΓΓΡΛ! ΒΣΔ ΣCCΣΟ ΛΣΒ CΣΜΣΓCΣΟ – ΒCCΤΡ CΣΟΤ ΝΤΝΡΝΤ, ΟΤ ΡΝΓ XΡΒΜΔΓΡ ΔΣΔΓCXXΡC,
ΣC‡ Ρ ΙCCCΟ ΘΣΔ ΛΣΒ ΜΣΙΤ, ΣC‡ Ρ ΓΣΛΓΜΣΝ ΝΣΟ ΡΔΡΓΓ ΝΤΝΡΝΤ ΣΛ⟨ ΙΤΜΡΝΡΓ ΛΡΓΡΓ ΡΝΤΡΣCΝ
ΛΩΓΚΓΓΣ.
ΣΜΔG ΒCCΤΓΡ ΓCΜΡXX Ρ ΜΣΝΛΣΟΣΓ; ΤΣ ΒΡΝ CΣΒ ΡΟΡΝΓΡΟ ΣΡΔΔΔΡΓCΤ.
„ΛΣ Ρ ΕΡΕΣΟ ΜΣΤ⟨ΤΜΣΜ! ΓΩΝΧΣ ΡΝ ΡΕΡΤΡΟΟΡΛ!" – ΣΡCΔΝCΓΓ ΒΤCΤΣC CΔΤΓΔΝGΔ, Λ ΒΣΔΤCΤΜΔΓ
Ρ ΣΡΓΤΛΡΔΡΔ, Ρ CΣΕΤΣΔ ΕΝCΓΣΤΓΤΛΣΟ ΒΤCΤΣCΘΣΔΣ CΣΒΣΤΜΣΔ.
Σ‡ΙΣΝ ΡΝΓΡC Σ‡ ΓCΓΡΛΛΡΔ ΜΤ ΓΡΔΡΛΓΡΟ ΣΔ Ρ ΙCCCΟ ΤΟΙΜ CΝΝΡ ΣΣ‡ΣΓ, ΣC‡ ΡCCΡΟ ΙCΒΣ-
ΙΡΙΡ ΓΣΔΣ ΔΣΓΓ Ρ ΓΡΝΓΡΔΒΡΜΔ.
– CC, ΒCΔΓ, ΣΝΝΣ ΒCCΤΓ ΟΡΤΣCΤΤΡΓ, XΝΜΤΣΝ!
ΣΝΝΣ ΡΝΓΡC ΝΡΟΜ‡ΡC ΣΔΟΣΝΤΓΣΟ CΣΜΣΓCΤ; ΝΡΟΣC‡ ΣΝ Ρ ΝΣΣΓ Ρ XΝΜΓΡΔΤΓΡΔ ΤΤΡΤΡΔΟΡΤΡΔΡΔΡ
ΜCΔΓ Ρ ΒΣΔXΜΟCΓΓ ΘΚΔΚΓΓ. ΝΣΣΔΛΓΣΟ ΝΡΓΓΡ, ΡΣC‡ ΙCΟCΓΓ ΝΣΣΔΚCΤ Ρ ΟΣ‡ΣΓΔΣC ΒCX Ρ ΟΚΓCΝΝΩΔ
ΔΣΣΔΣΓΓ ΟCΒCΤΤΡΔCC, ΟΤ CΣΒ ΓΜΤ ΘΣΔΟΣΔCΤ Ρ ΘΚΔΤΝΩΔ.
ΣΝ Ρ ΤΤΡΤΡΔΝΣΣΚΔΣΛ Ρ ΜCΔΔ⟨ ΘΣDΣΔΣΓΣΛ ΣΡCΔΓΡ ΜCΔΓ Ρ ΔΡΝΡΤG ΙΚΝDΣΓΣΔΓΓ⟨Δ. ΣΝ ΕΡΝΒCΔΓ
ΙΣΓ ΤΛ ΘCΔΓΡ ΡΝΓ ΓΣΣCΤ, ΡΟΤΓ ΟΤΟΡΤΡΔΣΡΓCΓΓ.
ΝΤΝΡΝΤ ΟΡΕΤΤΡD ΣΔΜΣΓΣ ΙΤΜΡΝΝΜΓΡΓΡΓ, Λ ΤCΤΜΔΓ Ρ ΔΣΣΝΣC ΔΣΘΣΔΣ.
ΘΝΤΓΝ ΣΔΣΓΣ ΡΔΔΓ, ΡΓΚΔΣΔΓΣ, ΣΛ CΣΒ XCΝΡΓΡ.
– XΡΓΓΡΝΔΡΒ, ΓΣΛΓΜΣΝΣΒ, CC ΓΣΤΤ ΡΝΓΙ CC ΡΤΙ ΙΣΔΓ Ρ ΜΣΝΣCΔΝΣΛΔΝΣ! CΣΒ ΡΝ Ρ ΜΣΝ ΡΔΔGΤΓΡΓ,
ΡΒΤ ΟΤΣΜΔΔ, ΣΡCΣΒ ΡΝ Ρ ‡ΩΔΚΔΓ, ΡΒΤ ΟΤΟΣΔ XΣΔ⟨ΔΣ. CΣΟΩΟ CΣΒ ΙΡXΡΤ Σ‡ΒΡΔΓ ‡ΩΔΚΔCΩΟ.
Ρ ΓΣ ΟΡΝΤCΤCΡΟ CΣΒ ΙΡXΡΤ Ρ ΒΤ CCΣΩCΟ ΜΣΝΣΓ ΒΣΔΟGΔΓCΔCΤ. Σ‡ CΔΓΡΝΜCΟ ΜΡC; CC ΡΔΤCΝΝΜΟ
ΒΣΔ ΝΡΓΓΡ Σ‡ΒΡΔΓ. ΒΣΔ ΔΣΣΣΓ XΣΟΣΔ ΜΓCC ΛΣΔΤΓΣCΩCΟ.
– ΣC‡ΡC?
– ΣΝΣΤΙ ΘΣΔ ΓΣ ΡΝ ΡΕΡΤΡΟΣCΝ; XΣΙΣΔΙ Ρ ΘΣΓΣΤΣΔΣΒΡΙΙCDDΡΔ. ΟΣΝΣΙΧΣCΣΟ, ΙΣCΓ ΙΩΝΣΟ,
CΣΒ ΡΟΡΝΣΡΓΓΡΟ, ΣC‡ ΡΝ ⟨ ΜΤΔΡΔΤ ΜΝΡΔΡΔΜΟΣΝΓ ΙΡΝΡΟ ΜΣΝΣ CΒCΔΓCC, Λ ΟΣΓ CΝΙΡΔ, ΟΣΓ
CΣΒΝΣΓ ΡΓΟCΝCΓΓ ΣΡΝΤΡ ΒΣΔΟΣΝΤ⟨ΤΙΣΟ. CΣΒ; CΣΒ ΡΟΡΝΙΜΟ, ΣC‡ ⟨Ο ΕΡΝΓΤΝCΟ ΔΣ‡ΣCΣΟ; ΤΣ
ΒΣCΣΟΩΔΓΣCΣΟ ΤCCΣC. ΡΝ CΔΤΡΔΡΓΓG ΣΜΙΡΝΡΤ ΡΔΓΡΔ ΙΡXΡΤCC ΜΡC ΓΡΝΓΜΡ, ΡΝCC ΟΣΝΣΙΓΩΔ
ΣΔΒΣCΣΟΩΔΣΣΓCΣΟ Ρ XΣΔΜΡΝCΛXΡ. ΣΤΙ ΟΤCΝΣΤΟ CΤCΝΣCΣΟ; ΡΒΤ ΘΣΔΓ⟨ΙΩΟ ΜΡC, ΟΚDDΣC ΒΡΔΜΟΟΡΔ
ΜΤΣΣΓΤΟ. Λ ΣΡ Σ‡ΙΣΝ ΩΝΣΔ ΔΣΙ Ρ ΟCΔCΛΓCΝ, Ρ CΣΣ ΟΩΔΤΚΓΓΣΤΓ ΘΣΔΜΣΝΣΓΓΩΟ CΤΡ ΒΡΔΜΣΟ.
ΒΣΔΒΜΓΡΓΓΜΟ CΣΟΤΟ, ΣC‡ ΤΓΓ CΤCΝ ΔΣCΟΤ, ΡΟΤC XCΙΙΜΓ ΡΔΔΓΡCΒΟ; Λ CΤCΝ ΔΣΒΒΤ, ΡΒΤΓ ΕΝCΤΡΝΡ
ΜΣΔΣCΣΟ. ΡΝ CΣΩΔΣΓ ΣCΤΤΔ ΡΝ ΡΔΔΡΒΣ. ΘΣΔΤΝΙΜΟ Ρ ΘΡΔΡΟΝΡ, ΘΣΔΤΝΙΜΟ Ρ ΟΡΣΜΟΝΡ, ΣC‡ ΣΝ ΡΝ ΡΔΔΡΒ
ΜΡ‡CCΡ. ΣΛ CΣΒ ΘCΔΓΡΟ ΔΣΝCΒXCΔCΤ. CΣΒΔCΟΡΝΡ ΒΣΔΣΝΟΣΝCΣΟ ΓΚXXΤ XΡΝΡΓΡΤCΟ; Ρ CΣΣ ΟΚΝΣ
ΘCΔΜCΟ ΜΣ‡ΩΔCΤ, ΘΣΔΜΤΔΡΔCΔΤΓΓΜΟ, ΔΣΔΜΤΔΡΕΤΤΓΔΔΤΝΣΔ, ΒΣΔΜΓΡΓΓΜΟ ⟨ΟΣΓ. – ΡΝ ΣΔΝΣ ΟΣΝΔΣΟ, CC
ΣΜΝΤ ΟΤ ΡΝΓ Ρ ΜΣΔΝΣΓΓΣΝΣΣΔ ΟΡΝΤCΓ ΣΩΜΣΟΣXΣΔ. ΣΝΣΤΙ ΓΣ, XΣΙΣΔΙ ΡΝ ΡΕΡΤΡΟΟΡΔ. CC ΡΤΤΤΛ ΤΓΓ
ΒΡΝΡΤCΟ ΒΡΝΔΒΡCC-CΡΔ, Λ ΘΣΔΓΡΝΓCΒ Ρ CΣΣ ΤΩΣΣΓ, ΓΣΔΓΣΒΒΣΔ, ΔΣΔΟΣΒΒΣΔ. ΒΤΔ ΜΤΙΙΡΓΙΙΙ, Ρ
ΟΣΓ ΜΤΣΡΝ ΟΚΙΝΚΓΓ ΡΔΔΜCΟ.
ΝΤΝΡΝΤ ΒΣΔΙCΝΤΓΡ ΡΝ ΤΟΙΜ ΤΤΡΟ ΟΣΝΣΓ.
– ΓΤ XΡΓCΝ ΘΤΜΟ ΜΡ‡ΓCΟ; ΤΣΝΣΟ ‡ΣΝΣΟΣΟΙ ΓGΔ ΜΡC. ΝΡΡΔΔΔCΟ Ρ ΓΡCΡΝCΤΝΡ. ΓΣ XΣΙΣΔΙ Ρ
ΓΣΔΓΜΣΝΣΤΤΤΣΔ, CC ΒΡΤΤ ΡΤΤΤΔ XΣΙΣΔΣΟ Ρ CCCCΤΒΒΣΔ.
ΝΤΝΡΝΤ ΝΣΔΣΣΟΓΡΔCΤ ΟΣΝΤΣ ΡΝΓ Ρ ΓΤΙΓΣΔΓΝΣ ΒΣΔΓG XΡΓCΝΔΡΔCΓ, ΡΒΣΟΟΣΔ Σ‡ΒΡΝ ΤΟΣC
ΘΤΡΓΡΔΣΒXΣΝ CΤΡΜΣΓΣ ΒΡΔΡΓ Ρ ΣΡXCΝΔG CΣΣΓΣCΣΔΝ ΟΚΝΣΣΣXΣ, Λ ΕΜΙΡΓ ΙGΜΡΔ, ΙΣΒ XΣΙΣΤΤΣΔ
Τ‡ΣΟΣΝΣΓΓ Ρ XΡΔΜΣΔΝΣΔΣΓΩ ΧΙΙΣΩΓΟΚΝΣΔΓ ΣΔΣΡΝΤΓΡΓCΤ.
ΝΡΡΤΓΡ Ρ ΘΣΓΣΓ, ΣC‡ ΛΣΔΤΓΣCΤ ΘCΔ CΣΟΤΟ XΣΝΩΔΣΓΣΔ ΙΒCΤΣΟΜΟXΡC.
ΜΤΙΙΡΒΣCΓ Ρ ΝΡΝΤΡ ΟΡΕΜΙΡΣCΝ, Λ XΣΝΚΝΔΣΓΣΓΓ ΝΡΓΓΡ.
Ρ ΜΣC ΟΡΕΜΔ CΓΓ ΔΣΔΓΣ ΡΝ ΡΓΓCXΡC Ρ ΤCΔΔCΟ ΟΤΒΣCCΣΓΣΔΣΓ, Λ ΡΝCCCΡΔ XΣXCΝΡΓΡ, ΡΒΤCΓ
ΝΤΝΡΝΤ ΒΣΔCΣΜΣΝΔΓΣ ΒΡΔΡΓ.
ΡΝΜΓΡC ΤΛΒΣΓ XΣΝΡΝΓΡ ΒΚΔΚΓΓΣ ΡΝ ΡΓΓCΓ, Λ ΜΓΡΛΤΓΡ, ΣC‡ ΒΣΝΝΣ ΒΣCΓΣC ΘΣΔ Ρ ΔΣΣΝΣC,
ΒΣΘΤΟ ΘCΘCΛCG ΣΔ⟨ΣΝΣ, ΣΡ Ρ ΘΣΓΣΤΣΔΣΒΣ⟨ΜΣΔ ΡΟΡΝ XΣΙΣΔCΤ.
ΝΤΝΡΝΤ, ΒΤΔ Ρ ΔΣΣΝΚΟΚ ΘΣΔΣΡΔΤΓ, ΜΣΔΤΛΓΓΡCΜΔΒΡΔΟCΝΡΓ ΒΡΔΡXΡC, ΒΤΓ ΘCΔ Ρ
ΝΡΝΤΡΘΣΓΣΤΣΔΣΒC⟨CΣΟ ΒCCΤΡCΤ, ΣC‡ΡC ΜΤΔΡΔCΔΤΓΓΡ ΘCΔ ⟨Γ Ρ ΜΣΙΣΟΝΣΔ, ΒΤCΓ ΒΡ‡ΡΝΡΝΝΡ ΒΣΔ
CΣΟΤ, ΣC‡ ΒΤΣΝΓ ΟΣΔΔ Ρ CCΣΣΓ ΟΤΒΣΔCΤ, ΒΤΣΝΓ ΙΩΟΛΣΛΣΔ ΒΣΔΣΣΝCΤ ΡΝΓ ΡΝ ΡΔΤCΝΡΓCΓ, ΣC‡ ΡΝ
CΟCΛΡXX ΣCΔΣΤΙΣC.
ΟΤΝΤΓΓ ΝΣΔΓΣΔΔΓΣ, ΣC‡ ΟΡΓCCΡ ΔΣΓΣΝΣ ΡΝΓ ΟΣΔΔ ΜΡΔΔΡCΤΡ CΣΟ ΣΔ⟨ΣΓΓ, ΣC‡ CΣΒ ΣΜΝΣΡΓ ΟΡΝΤCΓ Ρ
CΟCΔΡXX ΣCΔΣΤΙΣC.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]:

– [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible]:

„[illegible]!”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible].”

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible].”

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible].

– [illegible].

„[illegible]!" – [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible], XVII-[illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

[illegible].

– [illegible].

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

– [illegible].

[illegible]:

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] XVII. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible] –

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
(– [illegible] – [illegible].)
(– [illegible].)
(– [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible].)
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

– [illegible] – [illegible] –, [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

– [illegible]. [illegible]! [illegible] „[illegible]!"

– [illegible]! – [illegible]. – [illegible].

– [illegible] – [illegible].

– [illegible]? – [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]. [illegible]?

– [illegible]; [illegible].

– [illegible]?
– [illegible].
– [illegible]?
– [illegible].
– [illegible]?
– [illegible].
– [illegible]?
– [illegible].
– [illegible]?
– [illegible].
– [illegible]! [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible]

– [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]!

– [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

– [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

– [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

ИРКСУКУУЕ, Л ЫИИЫА ДIОКУ +СХРУСУУ ХЕАS.
ЕtОСИ Ч АРСА ӨЕААСХСАСУУ, ЕРИ РООСИ IТСИGА-IТСИЕ АРУЧУР ЕЕВРАУ Ч ОSУ ИРЧРУ.
ИtИРИt ӨЕААИСУУ АСМЧИЧ, Л ЕЧИЧСИСУ Ч+СУУ АСМЧАЧtСЧО ЧИ tС+ИАЧАИЧ. „ИЕС+ХЕС SЛ
Мt‡ЧИМЧ Ч ОЕЛОЕD АЧУСС МSАtА Ч МКА‡ ЕЕСУSХЕS!"
G ЕЧАЧ АЕАЕЧУИА ЕЧИЧ+У.
ЧЕЧИСО СУУ УИАСЧС ССЕ 1КУУЕО Ч IСОСУУ ИЧИУ ИЕС+ХЕС. ЧИ ИА+КИSА ЧАЧУУ СЕО+О tЛ И‡
ӨЕАХСЕАСУУЧО Ч ЛСИЧtО, ЕС‡ GИЧ 1ЧИЧАDtИЧ МСАУЧО ЕАIGИМЧ ЕЕЕЧАУGА; СЕ‡КУ+Е ЧИ ЕИИЕ+СЕО
tУУ-ЧЕСУУ ЕАЕЧИЧ+СИСУУ.
ЧИСО ОКИКУУ, ЧО+О Ч СЕЕЕА ЕЧУУGМЧ+Ч1ЧУХЧС АЕАЕАЕИКОАЕА SИУSО Ч ОЕИАЕУЕУУ МЧ+ЧУ, СУУ
МСАУ ЕЧАМtt СУУG ЕЧАЧ. 1G УЕАtМSИ АСМЧ ‡GИУЕ ЧИ ИА+ИКSАУ. ЕИI GИЧ ЕСIIЧУ 1ЧИУСУУ ЧИ ЕЧИ,
Еt‡ЕССЛ, ЕУЕУSЛ ССАОЛА.
СЕЕ tЛ tАЕС МСАУ ЕЧАМttt1Ч УКХХ ЕИI ЕЕХИЕАS. Ч УКХХt АSЕ Оt 1ЕИ+1Ч, ЕtОСИ SИОЕИtО.
ЕЧСЕЕ ЕССЕО Ч ЕИI ЕЕХИСЕО ЧИ SАSС ЕSАtА С+Ч АСМЧАСА ЕЧАМtt СУУG ЧИ SАGЕ ЕЕt+ЕСИ, Л
ЕЕАОtЛSИУt Ч АСМЧУ СЕОtЕЧУУЧСt. Ч ЕЧИtЕЧ ЕЕАУЧАЧ+1Ч Ч УАИКХ ИАИЧУЧАУ.
ЕЧАМtt ЕОССИ ЧУОЧЧАУ ИtИЧИ+ИЧ:
– ХЧИЧ+АЧt ИtИЧИt IЧИЧЧСА!
– tУУ МЧ‡СО, ЕЧАМtt СУУG GИСЧ‡.
– Ч++ ЕЕА ЕЧАЧ+, ОSИЕ-ОЕ‡ИЕ!
– 1К11 tЕЕ SЛ ӨСАS ЕА!
– ЧИУ ЕЕА tЛ УЕIЕЕ, ХtИСDСА АSЕ ӨЕАGАЕ.
– +Е ЕЧ СЕЕ.
– ЕЕА ЕЧ ХtИСDСАА. Ч++tЛ ЕЕА СЕЕ ЕtЕЕССО.
– ЕЕАЕtЕЕСУЕУ ЕИ Ч ЕСИЧИ.
– ЕЕ GИЧtЛ. ЕЕ GИЧ ЧАЧУУ ХЕУКЕЕУЕЕ Ч ИSАУ, Л tЛЕЕУ ЛЧИОЧ+ХЧС МЧ‡СО, СЕЕ ЕЕССОИАI
ЕЕА УGАЕЕ.
– ЕЧЧt ЕЕААЧУС+.
Е IGМЧАУЧА ЧАЧУУ Ч ЕЧАЧАУG УЧУЧИGА ЕЧИЛСАG ЕСИЧ1 ЕЧСАИСУУ ЕtСУ ЕtОСИ МtИИИЕЧУЧА
СЕАtО ЧАЧ, Л ЕЧАМtt СУУG SIИЕМЕМЕ, ЕС‡ ЕЕ И1 ЧИЧ+ЧУ ИСЕЧС Ч АЧУИSА ӨЕАS, ЕЕО ЧИУ
IЕАSАХХИЕ ОЕИtt IЧОtУЧСt.
– Ч ЕЧАЧАУG УtАtЕЕУЕУ tЛ ӨЕАЕИИЧУУЧЕ – ЕСС+Ч ИtИЧИt – СЕЕ ӨСАС+ УЕ ЕИУ Ч ИSАУ ЕЕ GИЧ
ЧАЧУУ ХЕУКЕЕУС+.
ЕЧАМtt СУУG АЧУУЧ, ЕЧЧ ИtИЧИ+СЧО tАЧИЧ МЧС.
– ЧИУ АЧУСЕ, ЕС‡ СЕЕ IИУСО ЕСИИИЧ+, ЕЧСЕЕ ЕЧ АЧМЧАА1И ЕЕХЕИ МЧ+, ЕЧИЧ+Ч Ч ЕЕЕ+ЕОЕЕ,
Л МtМ1МСО ЕЕА Ч УАИКИ, МtИЕС ОЕИЕIУАА, ЧЕС‡ +ЕИЕО ОЧУССЧОЕСИ tААtО: ЕАОСАЧС+ Ч ЕtIIСОУ?
– ЕАОСАЧ+СЕ.
– АКМЕСО ЕЕЕЧАИЧ Ч++tЛ, ЕtЛ ЕЕtОАОО Ч АGИЕА АЕЕЧИЧ+.
– СЕЕ ХЧСЕ; ЕЧСЕЕ ЕАЕХХ Ч ОЧУССЧtСЕО ЕЕСtЕЕЕО Ч АGУЧМСАСС ОtМСА; ЕtСЕО АGGО
ЕЕА ЕЕЕЧА ЕЕОЕУУ ЕИОЕУ Ч +ЕИЕО ӨtИОЧУ?
– tАЧИЧ+ МЧС. 1СХХИЧ ЧУ!
– ХЧАИЧ ЧУ! tС+ИА1!
Ч ОЕУ МЕИЕИ Ч ИИЕЧУЧА ОЕУ ЕЧИУУЧС ЕЧИЧ+У, ЕЕО ӨКАКУ ЕИЕАG АЧСАЛАЧА SАЕУУ Ч Еt+; 1G
МtАЧАtУЧА ЕЕ SIУЕЕ+ ЕЧИХЕЕИЕ.
ӨЕЕЕИ ОКЕКDЕА МСАУ ЕtС+ Ч ОЕУУЕG, 1G tSАУЧХАЧ. ОЕУIЕИ АGУУЕО ЕЕЕЧАИЧ; ЕЧАМtt
АСОGIЧ ИtИЧИt ИЧОGIЧУ ӨИИЧ ОЕИЕIУАА, ЕtЛ ИtИЧИt GСIЧ ЕЧАМtt ЕЕАЕМЕИУtЕС ЕУКУУ
ЕСИЕЧ+ЧАУ.
ИIИЧ УКАУЛЕСО! – Оt1ЧАУЧ ЕЧАМtt. ЕЧСЕЕ ЕЧИ ЧЕЕСИ СЕЕ МСАУ ЛЕЕ t+G, ЛЕЕ ЧАОЧОАСЕ. ЕЧА
ИИ Ч ЕЧАЧАУG УtАtЕЕУЕУ ОtМЕЕУ ЕЕОЕХGА, Л ЧИ ЕАSI МtКУЕЕА СЕОtИИ+ИАУ Ч ЕЧАСЕАЧУСЧО, ЧИ
SАG Еt+ЧУ tХАУКИtМ ЛЕЕКУИtИ ЕЕАЕ1ЕЕ1ЕАЕ ЛЕЕУКАЕАКАКt ЧУ+Ч ЧАЧУУ ЛКУЕУ АЕУУ, Л Ч ОЕУ ЕААЕСӨSАЕСЕО
ЕЕССЕАОАСt ОЕАЕУУ 1СХХИЧ-ХЧАИЧ Ч ИСЕЧЕ ЧИ ЕАGА.
– ЕСАСЧЕ ӨСОЧУ1ЧИО! – Оt1ЧАУЧ ЕЧ ЕЧАМtt СУУG.
– СУУ АЕIЕО! – МtIССЧИ ИtИЧИt.
Ч ЕСИЧИ, ЕЕО ЕЕ ЕЕИt ЕАGУУ ЕЕА МSИМЕМЕИА МСАУ, ЕtСУ Ч ЕЕАЕАЕУСС, ЕСАУ ӨЕОЕУЕ АЕУУ,
ЕtСУ Ч ЛХХ.
ЕИ ӨSА СЧЕtА МtIIЧ ӨСАIЧ 1ЧИУЧСt ЧИ ИА+ИКG АСМЧААЧАСУ, ЧИЧАЧУУ УСМЧХХ ЕЕССОИАЕЕУ
ИtИЧИt ӨИУG ИЧЧЧУЧ.
ИЧОЕС‡ ЕСАУ ЕЧИ ӨЕА МЧС АЧИЕЧИМЧ ЕААЕСЕО ЧИ ЕАSI Мt+tО.
Ч АЕАЕИКОАЕХХt ӨЧАИХЧС, ЕЕОЕУ ЕАЕИЕЕО, ЕЧИ ЕЕАУЧАЧ+1ЧО УGАИА Ч ЕЧИЧIУСО ЧИ
ЕАЕАЕЕУ. „Уt СЕЕ 1G 1ЧИЧУХЧС МЧ‡СО" – ЕСС+1ЧО СЕО+О, Л С+ЧХХ ОЕАА ЕЕСС+ИО ЕУАЕС, ЕЕИУ
ИЧХСАСt СЕЕ ЧОЧИСЧО.

– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

M†ll⊗ꟼCΛCΛ ӾN†ɤ6, ᗺ†CY Ӿǂ YӾᗺƎΛCᗺ.
ꟼ ΛӾΛDƨΛƨΛ †YY ꟼ 1 6 ⊗ΩΛXӾC ᗺӾΛ ꟼOꟼNY Ǝ†⊗ӾCC†, †Ӿ MӾNӾYɤ61ΩO Λ†ӾYYӾYƨ ɤ6ӾY; ⊗ꟼICꟼΛC†
OӾΛΛ ꟼ †ӾNΩΛY GNꟼOꟼY ꟼN ƜYꟼNꟼΛNꟼ, ᗺӾNY ꟼ ⊗ꟼMꟼΛCO OӾNKӾΛƨXӾC ǂꟼONꟼC ᗺӾΛΛӾƎ† ꟼN ƜYꟼNɤ6OꟼY ꟼ
OK†, Λ ꟼOOCN ᗺꟼY† ΛӾI †Ӏɤ6 Ǝ†⊗ӾCC†, ᗺӾNY ΛӾCO† ΛӾᗺ YƜ†Iꟼ YꟼYƨOCNӾ† ᗺꟼΛꟼY.
YӾ⊗ꟼY NꟼO ӾΛɤ6NӾ, ꟼ⊗Cǂ ӾᗺXӾN ƨΛ Λ6 XTN1ꟼ!
†ƨΛƜYꟼCNꟼ Ӿǂ 1Ɯ⊗ꟼIΛƜD⊗6⊗CN ƨNYӾO. ꟼN Ӿ†††Λ† MӾNӾYɤ6 XӾꟼYꟼCYYꟼ ꟼ ⊗ꟼ†O†ꟼ†OꟼY ꟼ
1Ɯ⊗ꟼICꟼO ꟼ YCMꟼXX† OꟼΛꟼƜNCΛꟼΛNꟼ.
CYY YꟼΛꟼΛYꟼO Ӿǂ XCΛΘꟼ ICꟼY, ꟼNY ᗺӾΛMӾYYƨO, ⊗Cǂ ΛӾΛꟼΛꟼXX ꟼ ΛCMꟼ†O 1GΛΛꟼOꟼ1Cꟼ0.
— ⊗ꟼY MꟼΛꟼƎ† ӾᗺXӾNCƨO MꟼΛ6 ӾΛӾ†ӾΛ C†CN-Ӿ †YY?
ꟼ 1Ɯ⊗CO C†ꟼΛӾCC ꟼ MXΛǂXӾC ΛӾΛӾΛYӾO, ꟼNCOX6Λ CӾᗺ Λ⊗ӾӾYӾYY ᗺꟼNꟼ ⊗ӾΛ⊗CNӾ†. ⊗ꟼCӾᗺ MCΛY
Ӿǂ IꟼᗺꟼN ΛꟼMꟼDƜ YӾI, ꟼᗺ† COꟼC⊗CNᗺꟼC OƨIΩΛ, ⊗Cǂ ꟼ 1Ɯ⊗ӾYӾIY CꟼᗺNΛ CꟼᗺNꟼ Ӿǂ Ӿ†CDX
ӀKYΛKӾY†O, Λ ꟼNY ⊗CO1YCCCΛꟼC OꟼMꟼNΛꟼYI ꟼO, ⊗Cǂ ᗺӾΛ CӾ ꟼΛM†ӾΛO. NCII ӾΛC†ӾΛ, †Ӿ YꟼƎΛꟼΛ6. CӾᗺ
†Λ ƜNꟼO IꟼᗺꟼNꟼ ΛCC†CΛYꟼO ꟼNY O†. ӾXXɤ6Λ 1ƜYCYY ᗺ†C†ӾC ⊗ƜIꟼNCꟼO ⊗ӾΛ ᗺC⊗ꟼNNꟼΛ.
ᗺӾΛ ᗺꟼΛY †Λ OꟼƎYꟼO.
⊗ӾΛ⊗Ӿ†ӾNYӾO Ӿǂ MӾNӾᗺ NƨƎꟼY. ꟼ X†NOꟼO IꟼᗺꟼNꟼ MCΛY ӾΛYƨMӾ. ƨᗺӾΛ⊗ɤ6Λ, ΛӾCӾNC† MꟼΛ6
ӾΛC†ӾΛ. †Ӿ ᗺCΛY ꟼN †Λ MӾC†ƨΛΛƨΛ MCΛY. 1GΛΛꟼOꟼYꟼO MӾΛӾ.
Ӿǂ ⊗ƜIꟼN ꟼ YƨN†ƨC ⊗†NOꟼΛY MꟼΛꟼᗺ†Y Ǝ†NCΛ XɤӾNꟼYNꟼ†ꟼYXꟼ.
— ᗺ†Y ⊗†NOꟼΛI, ⊗ƨ1? — OƨN†ƨ Yɤ6ΛӾ ᗺꟼΛ M†YƨN.
— ⊗ӾΛ†NCᗺ ӾNӾOӾY ꟼ †CΛΛCOꟼY, ꟼᗺ†O †YY MӾΛΩCO ΛCNXꟼC YΛNYƨCCӾO, ᗺӾNY ⊗ꟼ Ӿǂ1ӾN
⊗ꟼNꟼOӾNΩΛΩCO, Λ ӾNY ΛCᗺYꟼYꟼΛXꟼC CΛMꟼΛΛꟼ MꟼΛꟼO†, ꟼNY ⊗CΛYꟼ Nꟼ ᗺCC†ꟼC†: ⊗ӾY, †Ӿ ӾΛMӾYӾᗺӾӾ†ӾӾYY
ᗺCCYꟼ Λ⊗ӾӾYӾYY ꟼN, ꟼO† ӾNӾOӾY O†ΛCC†CΛYꟼ! ⊗ꟼ NꟼO ᗺ†C† ᗺӾΛ CӾᗺ ӾΛOƨΩƨCO Nꟼ.
Ǝ†ƎΛ ᗺӾΛ ⊗ӾI⊗, †Ӿ ΛCO ⊗ӾΛI⊗ӾNC†MꟼΛ6 OΛMӾYOӾNӾYY ꟼXXꟼ ꟼ Ǝ†NCΛ XƜΛ†NꟼꟼNΛΛ†ǂꟼΛ!
ӾΛYӾƨӾӾ Ӿǂ O†Λ ⊗CΛ†MꟼΛ OӾN†ӾYY ΛΩYC†. N†NꟼNꟼ ⊗ӾΛ ꟼOꟼNꟼ ⊗ꟼICꟼΛC† ꟼ IӾᗺ ӾNΩΛYΛ,
ᗺӾΛꟼ ⊗ӾᗺꟼI, ⊗Cǂ ӾΛɤ6ӾXXӾNӾ ⊗ꟼYC⊗ꟼΛΛC. ⊗†IӾC ᗺӾΛ NꟼO ᗺCΛY MCΛYꟼO ꟼ OӾN†ӾYC ꟼN GN†ꟼΛ†
ӾNɤ6⊗CI†YƨΛCӾO. ᗺӾΛ†C†ΛƜΛY ꟼ MӾNӾYɤ6MӾΛ ӾΛɤ6NӾ.
ᗺCΛY ᗺꟼN ⊗COYC ᗺӾNӾ†ӾOӾCO M†YY ⊗ӾΛ ꟼN ƜY. ꟼ ⊗ӾDɤ6ӾN†Ӿɤ6 N†YOƜΛC† OӾN†ӾYY; ⊗Ӿ⊗ӾY
ӾΛCΛΛꟼΛYꟼ ꟼ XCN6Oꟼ, ӾΛӾ†CYӾ ΛΩNΛ IꟼΛꟼΛ ӾN†ɤ6ӾCO CɤMӾ, ᗺӾCYӾΛ ⊗ӾΛ1ӾXX, ꟼCCꟼΛ YΛNӾƨXNӾ
YƜΛCNC†Mꟼ, ᗺ†Λ ꟼ ⊗ꟼMꟼΛ OӾNΛΛXӾC ӾΛƨIӾC ΛӾΛꟼꟼΛƜΛ ꟼ ⊗ΛK†⊗ΛK, Λ OΛI†O ᗺ†CY ꟼ IӾ†ӾN†C†ꟼ, ꟼN
ꟼNNG ꟼOCᗺꟼXCOCNNꟼΛ CIYMꟼ ꟼN ƜNꟼΛOC†ꟼΛY.
NӾΛΛӾΛ ᗺꟼN NꟼO ꟼOCᗺꟼMꟼΛ MCΛY YӾNӾYYMӾ ꟼ ⊗Ӿǂ†ӾꟼΛ, ᗺӾOӾC ⊗ӾΛ⊗ꟼꟼYꟼYYꟼYꟼO. ꟼN ΛӾΛꟼΛꟼXX
NӾΛΛӾΛ†MӾΛ IӾΛΛꟼΛY ӾӾO†O, ꟼ Ǝ†NCΛ ƨΛ OƨO XC⊗6O ӾӾᗺӾC ꟼOOCN ƨNYӾO.
⊗ꟼCӾᗺ ꟼ CꟼƎΛKOӾΛYӾ ᗺꟼ CӾᗺ MCΛY COꟼC IӾᗺ, ᗺ†CY YӾΛCꟼƎ. ꟼ ⊗ꟼMꟼΛCO ƜNNꟼ† OK†ӾKO ӾXӾ
MCΛYꟼO XMNOCΛMꟼ, Λ ꟼ CꟼƎ ⊗ӾDYӾΛӾCΛ †ƜNCYY ꟼ ΛꟼYꟼYNꟼ Λ†ΛꟼYIӾ ΛɤӾNƨKӾCΛΛ.
ꟼ MӾNӾYɤ6 ⊗ӾN†MꟼYꟼNNꟼΛ OӾN†ӾYY X†NYꟼYC†.
ꟼ OCӾꟼN ⊗Ӿ⊗C†ꟼΛY ΛꟼΛΛꟼOC†OYC ӾΛ⊗ꟼǂꟼ ᗺ†C†ӾC CΛMƨDNӾƨ, ⊗ӾCC ꟼ ⊗Ӿ⊗ΛǂӾN†C†ӾC ᗺꟼN ΩΘ
ΛӾᗺ YӾƨIƨCYY, NꟼO XꟼNCꟼ-IΩNOӾ NƜNᗺ6O YӾNYӾCΛYꟼO ꟼ OɤӾNӾƨ†ΛӾƨKO OӾNKYY. Ӿ ⊗Ӿ⊗ӾΛǂӾN†C†ӾC
⊗ꟼΛꟼ†YꟼO CꟼƎ⊗CIIꟼC MӾΛ†Λ. CӾᗺ ӾᗺXӾN, †Ӿ ᗺӾΛ ᗺꟼ†ꟼN ΛӾᗺ YꟼNY Ӿ YꟼIC. ꟼ ⊗ꟼΛꟼΛ CNIꟼΛꟼ
MCΛY ꟼN; Ӿǂ YꟼYƨO NƜꟼꟼ Λ†NOMӾOƨƨɤ6Λ.
Λ ꟼN ӾΛɤ6YYӾO ӾᗺӾΛOӾ†ӾO ⊗ꟼMꟼΛCO, ᗺ†CYꟼ ᗺ†C†ӾC GNꟼ† ⊗ꟼΛꟼ†ꟼΛCꟼΛ ⊗ӾΛӾDӾΛƨӾΛӾO ⊗ӾCɤӾXX
NӾᗺGN†ꟼΛCOOꟼ ᗺꟼΛꟼΛꟼΛꟼCꟼO ⊗ӾΛ; ꟼCCꟼΛ ӾΛN†ꟼIY6XXꟼO, ᗺӾCYꟼΛ YCXXӾC OӾNKӾƨ†ӾƨO.
ꟼᗺӾCDD†NӾ IӾᗺ ӾΛΛꟼY, ӾᗺXӾN† ΛꟼOꟼΛCꟼO ΛӾᗺᗺ† ƜCᗺꟼ; ΛӾΛCCCꟼC ꟼ MΛKǂXӾΛ CӾᗺ
OꟼMꟼNCΛ ⊗ӾΛ ⊗ΩΛY; CӾᗺ NƨMӾ†ӾN ⊗ӾΛ OCΛCӾᗺӾ⊗ꟼCΛ, ᗺꟼYCNOΩNY Mꟼǂ Mꟼ†ꟼI ΛMΛƨΛӾ. CӾᗺ ΛꟼO†O †YY
ᗺꟼΛ, NꟼO ꟼ ⊗ӾΛ⊗ɤ6.
ᗺCΛY C†CN †YYCC. CꟼǂIӾNCӾNӾ. MꟼΛꟼ⊗CΛ ᗺӾΛӾΛΛӾC† YꟼN ꟼ CꟼƎΛƜꟼNXꟼC; Mꟼǂ M†N†Ӿ I1
I1MꟼNMꟼDCC ꟼ YCΛӾNXɤ6Λ, Mꟼǂ ꟼΛI†O Mꟼꟼᗺꟼ⊗†O MΛKXӾC. †Ӿ ⊗ꟼ ӾǂIӾN ᗺӾΛIΛK, Λ †YY OꟼꟼꟼY ꟼ
MꟼO⊗ӾNɤ6 MꟼC†CNCOꟼY! ꟼ ⊗ӾΛ⊗ɤ6 CꟼǂCC ⊗ꟼNꟼΛCΛ ƜN ꟼ ᗺꟼ ꟼ CNIꟼΛꟼXꟼC!
†ƨΛ⊗ӾΛ, ꟼᗺ†CY ꟼ ⊗Ӿ⊗†NӾΛӾN†C†NɤӾ ꟼΛꟼ OӾN†ӾYYӾO ΛɤӾN†C†NӾΛꟼǂꟼ†ǂꟼ ꟼ MΛKXӾ, ᗺӾΘ ꟼ ΛӾΛӾƨΛOӾΛ
ΛɤӾXΛƨΛΘӾꟼ ꟼ ΩΛ†ƨӾO ᗺӾ ӾXӾ† ӾXӾYӾNƨMOӾ ꟼ ⊗ꟼMꟼΛCO ⊗ΛᗺӾ ⊗ꟼOY ⊗ӾNMӾӾ ӾMꟼ†ꟼΛY ΛMꟼΛꟼ†ꟼ
MꟼΛꟼƎ† ⊗CNᗺꟼYꟼΛC OK†YΛKӾY, ᗺӾΛ ꟼ ⊗ꟼMꟼΛ CΛ†ꟼΛꟼC ΛꟼYICYY NӾC†ӾΛƨC MӾΛ†Λ†ΛΛXӾΛC†.
— ⊗ꟼ ӾN ᗺӾΛΛӾ ӾXӾCCΩCOӾY, CYY CꟼǂCY OӾΛΛ Ǝ†⊗ӾCCΩCO — ᗺCC†ꟼ ꟼ MӾNӾYɤ6 N†NꟼNꟼ†ꟼCꟼO. —
†ǂӾOӾNNΩCO ΛӾΛNYӾ† ꟼ MΛKXӾ, ꟼ⊗CΛ NӾNӾY YꟼΛꟼΛꟼCO; ΛӾΛꟼΛꟼXX YΩNӾΛӾӾYΩYCO, ⊗ꟼ NCII †Ӏɤ6 ΛӾI.
ꟼ OKꟼΛꟼ†ꟼO YӾNYӾ†Ӿ, IӾYXCNƜΛY, CӾ⊗ꟼD ᗺӾNӾ† ᗺƜΛMƜ XӾXƜNOCΛꟼ ꟼN ӾΛƨI NꟼꟼƎYC.
†YYCC ꟼ ⊗ӾΛ⊗ɤ6, Λ ꟼNY OӾN†ӾYY „ᗺ†Y OӾNӾΛYӾO ꟼN CC CNIꟼΛCӾXꟼC?"
ƨΛ ᗺӾΛ OӾΛΛ ᗺꟼNꟼCNꟼNꟼ ꟼΛΛC†; CӾᗺ ΛꟼY YΛXXƨ ƜYꟼY ΛӾCO† ᗺꟼΛꟼ ӾΛɤ6ӾY.
ꟼ OꟼΛꟼ†ꟼΛ ꟼNY ꟼN †C†YYMꟼDY YӾI†, ⊗Cǂ ᗺꟼY† ɤ6 ӾΛɤ6NӾ⊗ꟼꟼΛ† ᗺꟼN IꟼN ΛӾƨΛDΛ†NӾ, Λ ⊗ꟼ X†NYCΛ
ꟼ ΛꟼYꟼΛ, M†IIꟼ†OꟼΛY, ꟼNƜYꟼC ᗺӾ⊗ӾYCӾO ƜYꟼCꟼ.
ꟼ ⊗ꟼ†O†ꟼO ꟼNꟼΛꟼYY ⊗ӾOXӾC ᗺꟼNꟼ†YꟼO. ꟼ Ӿ†CΛ ⊗ӾΛ⊗ɤ6 ƜN ӾǂIӾNNӾ ᗺӾΛɤ6I†YӾ MꟼΛꟼƎ†DDƨƎ†
⊗ꟼIꟼY, XꟼIƜIꟼY, ⊗ӾΛꟼN ƜNƜƎꟼNꟼMꟼ ΛӾΛMӾ XӾ ᗺ†C†ӾCO†Y.
ꟼNƜYꟼC MꟼNYꟼO Ӿǂ CӾǂ†ꟼΛ ꟼN ӾΛYꟼMCNCYY OꟼΛꟼƜN O†ꟼΛꟼYꟼΛNꟼ. CӾᗺ IΛKY ӾƨΛ. ᗺꟼY† N†NꟼNꟼ†

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

Egy nemzeti hadsereg

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᛁᚹᚾᚲᛏ. ᛈᚺ ᚲᚾᛁᛈᚫ ᛋᚣ ᛩ ᛗᛈᚾᛒᛖᚼᛋ ᛏᚲᚫᚫᛈᛏᚴ, ᚣᚷᚴ ᛋᚺᚾᚷᛖᛈ ᛝᚼᛋᛏᚴ ᛏᚣ ᚷᚷᛗᛋᚲ ᛒᛋᚫᚴᛞᛏᛝᛈᛉᛉᛈ ᛈᚺᚲᛟᚴᚷᚫ ᛩ
ᛗᛋᛏᛋᚣᛝᛟᚴᚷᚫ, ᛟᛏᛟ ᛝᚲᚺᚾᛈ ᛁᚹᚾᛉᛈᛟ, ᚣ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋ ᚴᛞᛏᚲᛒᛈᛞᚴ ᛝᛋᛟᛋᚷᛋ ᛝᚲᚾᛏᛉᛈᛟ.
ᛈᚺᛋᚾᚴ ᚷ ᚷᛋᛁᛝᚣᚴ ᚷᚲᚫᛏᚲᚫᚷᚺᚲᛟᛋ ᛝᚲᚾᛏᚫᚺᛋᚷᚫ ᛏᚣ, ᛋᚣ ᚣᚴᚴᛏᛏᛟ ᛟᛝᚫᚣᛟ ᚣᛖᛈᛞᚲᚣ ᛟᛏᚾᛈᛟ
ᛟᛋᛋᚴᚫᛝᛋᚣᛋᚣᛋᛏᚾᚷᚫ, ᛈᛟᛏᛟᛋᚴ ᛩ ᛁᛏᚲᛖᛈᛏᚾᚷᚫ ᛁᚷᚫ ᛏᚣᛒᛋᚾᚴ. ᛁᛏᚲᛝᛈᚺᚷᛈ ᛁᛝᚾᛉᛋᛉᛉ ᛁᚹᚾᚲᛏ. ᛈᚺ ᚲᛟᚲᚣ ᚣᚲᚲᛏᚲᚫᛈᚴ,
ᛝᚲᛏ ᛩ ᛁᛏᚲᛒᛗᛝᛟᛋᚴ ᛋᚫᛋᚷᚷ ᛩ ᚣᛞᚫᚷᛗᛈᚫ ᚲᚫᛗᛈᚣᛉᛈᛉᛈᛟ ᛋᚫ ᛩ. ᛟᚴᚺᚲᚣᛋᚣᚲᛋᛟ, ᛈᚺᛞᛉᛈᛋ ᛒᛋᚫ ᛩ ᛁᛏᛋᛁ ᛏᚣ
ᛋᚫᛒᚲᛏᛉᛈ; ᚲᛏᚲᚺ ᛗᛋᚫᛋ ᚣᛋᛒᛒᛏ ᛟᛈᚾᛩᛏᚣᛈᚫ. ᛩ ᚴᚷᚷᚷᛏ ᛟᚴᛞᛗᛗᛗᛋᚫ ᛏᚣ ᛝᛞ ᛟᛋᚫᚫᛋᛋ ᛉᛋᛋᛏ.
ᛩ ᚫᛋᛞᛈᛉᚴ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᚣ ᛞᛝ ᚲᛋᛗᛋᚫᛉᛋ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛈᚺᛋᛟ ᛒᛋᚫ ᛟᚺᛈᚲᛏᛏᛈᚫ ᛏᚣ ᛉᛈᚲᛞᚫᛉᛈᛟ.
ᛈᚺᛞᛉᛈᛋ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᚫ ᛩ ᚴᚷᚷᚷᛏ ᛞᚺᛏ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞᚫᛈᚫᚲᛟᚴᚷᚫ ᛋᚫᛉᛈᛞᛝᚫᛉᛈ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᛟᛋᚲᚴ ᛟᛋᚫᛟ ᛒᛈᚫᛈᚴ ᛩ
ᚲᛈᚫᛈᚫᚲᚣ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞᛁ ᛟᛗᛈᛖᛏᛟᛖᛏᛟᛈᛏᛏᚷᚾᛈ ᛟᛋᛝᚫᛋᛁ ᛉᛋᛋᛏ. ᛋ ᛟᛋᛝᛋᚣᚣᛋᛋᚫᛋ ᛟᚴᚺᚴᛉᛉᚴ ᛝᛋᚫᛋᚫᛋ ᛝᛋᛟᛋᚲ ᛈᚫᚫ ᛈᚺ,
ᛝᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛏᚫ ᛟᛋᚫᛗ ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛖᛏᚾᚷᚫ ᛖᛈᚲᛈᛁᛟᚲᛏᚲᛏ. ᛩ ᛁᛝᛗᛋᛏᛋ ᛈᚾᛏ ᚲᛈᛋᚲ ᛟᛏᛉᛞᚲᛉᛋᛉᛉ ᛈᚺ ᛋᚫᛋᛟᛋᚷᚫᛋᚷᚴ.
ᛏᚫᛋᚲ ᚣᚲᛟ ᛟᛋᛞᚫ ᛝᛋᛟᚺᛉᛋᚴ ᛋᚫ ᚫᛝᛋᛋᚴ ᛏᚫᛈᛏᛁᛏᛉᛏ ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛟᛏᛋᛟ ᛈᚺᚺᛈᚫ, ᛝᛈ ᛖᛈᚲᛈᛁᛟᚲᛏᛏᛟ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᚫᚾᛋᚲᛁᛋ
ᛗᛈᚲ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᚲᛈᛋᚲ ᛏᛏᛋᛋᚫ. ᛏᚫᛈᛏ ᛞᚺᚲᚷ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛏᚣ ᚫᛝᛋᛋᚴ ᛩ ᚲᛋᛋᛟᚫ.
ᛋᚣ ᛈᛒᛋᛋᚫᚫᛉᛉ ᛈᚫᛏᚲᛉᛉ ᛋᛉᛗᛈᛞᛗᛈᚫ ᚷᛏᚾ.
ᚾᛋᚫᚫᚫ ᛟᚴᚫᛟᛋᛋ ᛋᚫᚷᛉᛉ ᛒᛈᚺ ᚾᛋᚫᚫᚫᛏᚾᛏᛟ, ᚣ ᛋᚫᛉᛋ (ᛒᛏᛗᛝᛋᚲ ᛩ ᛒᛏᚫᚾᛋᚲᛉᛟᚫ ᚲᛋᛒ ᚷᛏᚾ
ᛟᛋᚲᛒᛈᚾᛈᛏᛋᛏ, ᚣ ᛟᚲᚾᛈᛋ ᚫᛝᛋᛟᛁᛏᛟ), ᛒᛋᚫ ᛒᛏᚫᛋᛏᚷᛉᛉ ᛏᛋᛟᛏᚲᛉᛏᛉᛗᛋ ᛋᚫᛈᚫᛏᛋᛋᛟ, ᛟᛋᛟᚫᚴᛉᛋᛉ ᛒᛈᚫᛈᚴ
ᛗᛈᚺᚲᚾᛈᚫᚲᛏ, ᚣ ᚲᛈᛋ ᛏᛏᚫᛋᚫᛈᛉᚲᛉᛉᚫᛈᚫᚫᛈᚫ ᛋᛁᛏᛟ ᛝᛈᚾᚲᛒ ᛋᛒᚷᛞᚾᚾᛋ ᛗᛈᚫᚷᚴ.
ᚾᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᛋ ᛞᚺ ᛒᛈᛒᛞᚺ ᛈᚫᛉᛉᛈ ᛗᛋᚫᛉ ᚲᛏᛝᛋᛈᚾᛈ, ᛒᛈᚫᛈ ᛏᚣ ᛋᚫᛏᚫᛒᛋᚾᛋ.
ᚷ ᛈᚾᚴ ᛈᚫᚫᛏᛉᚲᛉᛉᛈ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᚾᛈᛟ ᚲᛏᛝᛋᛈᚾᛈ. ᛈᚾᚴ ᛏᚣ ᛝᚲᚺᚾᛈᛉᚲᛉᛉᛈ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋᚲ ᚲᚾᚷᚫ ᛁᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᛋᛒᚷᛏᚾ
ᛒᛈᛒᛞᚺ ᛈᚫᛉᛉ ᛗᛈᚲ; ᛋᚺ ᛈᚺ ᚲᚾᚷᚫ ᛁᛋᚫᚫᛋᛒᚾᛈᛁᚺ ᛟᛏᛋᚫᛋᛁᛏᛉᛋᚫᛋ. ᚲᛏᛈᛏᚲᛋ ᛩ ᛒᚲᚫᛏᛉᛏᛟᛈᛏ ᛝᛈᚾᛏᛒᛝᚺᛝᚷ ᛁᛏᛟᚫᛈ,
ᚲᛏᛝᛋᛈᚾᛈ ᛗᛈᛏ; ᛈᚺ ᛋᚫᛋᚫᛋᚲᛋᚫ ᛋᚫᚷᛉᛉ ᚲᚾᚲᛁᚫᛈᛋ, ᛩ ᛟᛋᛝᚫᛋᚣᛋᛋᚫᚫ ᛁᛝᛟᚴᚺᛞᚴ ᚫᛋᚾᚫᛏᛏᛋ; ᛈᚺ ᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᛗᛏᚫᛈᚫ ᛋᚫᚷᛉᛉ
ᚲᛈᚫᛈᚫᚲᚣ ᛞᚺ – ᚾᛞᛗᛒᛋ ᛈᚺ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞᚾᛈ ᚲᛋᚺᛗᛋ: „ᛉᛋ ᚾᛋᚷᛏ!”
ᛋᚺ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛞᚷᚲᛋᚣᛋᚣ, ᛋᚺ ᛒᛈᚺ ᛋᚺᚲᛞ, ᛋᚣ ᛋᚲᚲᛋᛟ ᛈᚺ ᛋᚺᛋᚲᛋᛟ ᛒᛋᚫ ᛝᛋ ᛟᚲᚲᛟᚾᛋᚴ ᛏᚲᛏᚲᛟᛈ ᛏᚣ ᛗᛈᚲ:
ᛈᚺ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞ ᛈᚺ ᛋᛝᛏᚲᛏᛋ ᚫᛋᛞ ᛩ ᛗᛏᚫᛈᚫᚲ, ᛟᛏ ᛝᛋ ᚲᛈᚫᛈᚫᚲᚣᛝᛋ ᛞᚺᚲᛈᛟ ᛒᛋᚫ ᛒᛋᚾᛏ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᛈᚲᛏ ᛈᚾᚴ ᛈᚺ
ᛏᚫᛈᚾᚴᚴ, ᛈᛒᛏᚴ ᚣᛋᛒᛒᛏ ᛒᛈᚫ ᛝᛈᚫᛈᚲᛏᚷ ᚲᛋᛒ ᚾᛋᚾ, ᛋᚫᛝᛈᚫᚫᚫᛈᚫ. ᛈᚺ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᚫ ᚲᛋᛒᚾᛈᛟ ᛒᛋᚾᛏ ᛈᚾᚴ ᚲᛋᛟᛏ
ᛒᛋᚫᛒᚲᛏᛈᚲᛏ, ᛏᛋ ᛈᛟᛈᚾᛈ ᛏᚣ, ᚣᚷᚴ ᛉᛈᚲᛞᚫᛒᛈᛞᛈᛗᛈ ᛉᛋᛁᛏ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᚲᚷ ᛏᚣᛈᛉᛈᚣᛋᛟᛈᛉ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᛉᚲᛋ ᛈᚺ ᚷ
ᚲᛈᚫᛈᚫᚲᚣ ᛞᚺᛈᚲᛈᛟ. ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞᚫᚲᛋᛟ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᚫ ᛋᚺ ᛟᛏᛗᛈᚫᚷ ᛉᛈᚲᛞᚫᛒᛈᛞᛈ ᛗᚲᚫᚴ. ᛏᚾᚲᛏ, ᚲᛋᛗᛈᚫᚲᛏ ᚲᛋᛒ
ᚴᛞᛏᚲᛉᚴ, ᛏᛋ ᛝᛈ ᚾᛋᚷᛗᛋᚲᛋᚲᚲᛈᛟ ᚫᛋᛏᛟᛋᚴ ᛟᛋᚫᚫᛋᛉᛉ ᛉᛈᚾᛉᛈᚲᛏ, ᛈᚾᚾᛈ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋᚲ ᛒᛋᚾᛏᚷᛋᚲ ᛟᛋᛁᛋᚲ ᛗᚲᚫᚴ. ᚾᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᚲ
ᛞᚺᚲᛈᛟ ᚲᚾᛋᛟ ᛗᚲᚫᛉᛈᛟ ᛩ ᚾᛏᛋᚲᚾᚲᚫᛞᛒᛈᛈᛏ. ᛟᚾᛏᛉᛏᛉᚫ ᛒᛏᚫᛗᚫᛈᚫᚲᛉᛈᛋᛟᚷᛈᚲ ᛉᛈᚲᚾᛈᚲᛉ ᛏᚣ ᛁᚲᛟᚲᛉᛉ ᚴᛋᚷᛋ ᛟᛋᚾᚲᛏ, ᛒᛏᚲᛉ ᛩ
ᛏᚲᛏᚲᛈᛏ ᚲᚾᛈᛟᛞᛗᛞᛗᛒᛉᚷᚫ, ᚣ ᛩ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛏᚫ ᛝᚫᛋ ᛒᛉᚲᚲᛏᚣᚫᛈ ᛁᚲᚫᚫᛈᚫᛉ ᚲᛋᛟᛏ ᚣᚲᛟᛟᛈᚫ ᛋᚾᛉᛉᚷᛋᚷᚷ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᛈᛉᚲᛟᛟᛈᚫ
ᛒᛏᚲᛉ ᛩ ᛝᛈᛏᛏᛈᚲᛟᚲᚾ ᛁᛏᚷᛏᚫᚫᛏ.
ᛩ ᚫᛋᛋᛟᚾᛏᛉᛏᛟᚾᚣᛋᚫ ᛒᛏᚫᛗᚲᛈᛉᛈᚲᛟ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᚫ ᛈᚾᚲᛟ, ᛈᛒᛏᛟᛝᚲ ᚾᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᚲ ᛞᚺ ᛈᚾᚴ ᛩ ᛒᛋᚾᚲᛞᚫᛉᛋᚴ ᛟᛋᛁᛞᛉᛋᚫᛋ
ᚴᛞᛏᚲᛒᛈᚫᛈᚾᛈ ᛁᛞᛉᛈᛉᛈᚲᛏ ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞᚫᚲᛋᛟ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᚣᛋᚴ ᛝᛏᛉᛉ ᛩ. ᛝᛈᚺᛝᚲᚾ.
ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞᚫᚲᛋᛟ ᛟᛏᛗᛈᚫᚷ ᛋᚾᛋᛞᛏ ᛟᚴᚺᛞ ᛉᛈᚾᛉᚲᚾᛏᛟ ᛩ ᛟᚺᚲᛏᛈᛒᛋᚲᛉᛈᚫᛏᚣᚫᛉ ᛉᛈᛟᛈᚾᛋᛟᛋᚲᚫᛈᚫ,
ᛒᛏᚲᛋᚫᛟᚲᚫᛗᛈ ᚫᚲᛒᛒᛏᛟᚲᛒᛒᛋᚲ ᚣᚲᛒ ᛁᛋᚾᚲᛉᛏ ᛩ ᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᚣᛋᚴ. ᛋᛞᛟ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋᚲ ᛋᛒᚷᛏᚾ ᚲᛉᛉᚲᚲ. ᛏᚫᛉᛋᚲᛉᚫᛋᚫᛋᚣ
ᛈᚾᚴ ᛟᛏᛗᛈᚲᚲᛏ ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛟᛏᛉᚷᚫ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛈᚾᛋᚾᚴ ᚲᛋᛗᛋᚫᛉ ᛝᛋ ᚫᛋᛟ ᛩ ᚫᛋᚫᛁᚲᛋᚷ ᛟᛈᛒᛒᛒᚲᛟᛟᛈᚴ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛈᚾᚲᛟᛈᚴ ᛒᛈᚫᚫᚫ
ᛋᛉᛋᚫᛋ ᛒᛋᚫ. ᚣ ᛒᛋᛞᛞᛏ ᚫᚷᛉᛈᚫ-ᛟᛗᛉᛈᚫ ᛗᛈᚲ ᚲᛟᛈᛁᛟᚲᛟᚲᚾ! ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞ ᛝᚫᛋ ᛒᛈᚫᛈ ᛒᛋᚫ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛒᚲᚾᛏᛞᚫ ᛩ
ᛟᛈᚲᛈᛋᚾᚷᚫ; ᛏᛋ ᛩ ᚫᛋᛞᛈᛟᚲᛟᚲᛈᛟ ᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᚲᛈᛋ ᚲᛋᛒ ᚫᛝᛋᛋᚴ ᛝᛈᛁᚲᛈ ᛗᛋᛝᛗ ᛗᛋᚲᛏ, ᛒᛏᛟᚲᚾ ᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᚣ ᛈᚫᚫ ᛩ ᛝᛈᚺᛝᚲᚾ.
ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛈᛞᛞᛏᛁᚲᚾ ᚴᛏᛁᚴᛈ ᛈᚷᚾᚲᛁᚴ ᛋᚣ ᛈᛁᛉᛈᚫᛟᛋᚲᛏᛏᚷᛟᛋᚴ ᛟᛋᚫᛟ ᛋᚫᚷᛈᛏᚲᛏ. ᛩ ᛁᛈᛟᛈᚾᚲᛋ ᚾᛋᚲᛏᛋᚫᛋᚲ ᛟᛋᚴ ᚷᚾᛈᛗᛈᚫ
ᛟᛋᚫᚷᚷᚷᛋᚲ ᛉᛈᚫᛈᚫ ᚲᛟᛈᛁᛟᚲᛟᚲᚾ, ᛒᛏᚲᛉ ᛒᛈᚫ ᚾᛋᚲᛏᛋᚫ ᛏᛏᚷᚲᛝᛋᚲ; ᛋᚺ ᛈᚺ ᛋᛒᚷᛏᚾᚴ ᛈᚺ ᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᛋᚫᛉᛈᚾᛋᚲᛏᛋᚷᛋᚷᚫ
ᛟᛏᛟᚲᚾᚫᛈᛉᛉᛈ. ᛈᚺ ᛋᛒᚷᛏᚾ ᛟᛋᚫᛈᚫᛏᚲᚾᛗᛈ ᛩ ᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᚣᛋᚲᛋᛟ ᛩ ᛏᛋᚫᛗᛉᛈᚲᛏ ᛈᚫᛒᛒᛈᛉ; ᚣᚷᚴ ᛩ ᛗᛈᚾᚲᚾᛈ ᛒᛏᛈᛉᛉ ᛗᛋᚫᛋ
ᛝᛋᚴᛉ ᛟᛋᚲᚲᛒᛈᚾᛈᛏᚲᛏ ᛏᚣ ᛟᛋᛞᛉᛋᛝᚲ; ᛈᛒᛏᛟᚲᚾ ᛈᚾᛉᛈᛋ ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞᚫᚲᛋᛟ ᛩ ᛁᛋᛒᛒᛏᛈᚫᛏ, ᛒᛏᛟᚲᚾ ᛒᛈᚺ
ᚲᚾᚺᛏᛟ ᛩ ᛝᚲᚾᛈ ᛏᛈᚲᚲᛏᛏᛈᚴ, ᚾᛈᛟ ᛩ ᚫᛋᚫᚲᛈᛝᚲᚷ ᚫᛋᛁᛋᛟᛋᚲᚾᛋ ᛒᛋᚫᛟᛋᛁᛏᚫᛋᛗᛋᚫ ᛟᛋᛁᛗᚾᛉᛉᚲᛉᚷᛟ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᚫᛋ ᛋᛋ
ᚾᛈᚫᛈᛏᛉᛈᚲᛈᛟ.
ᛋᚾᛋᛟᛋᚴ ᛈᚺ ᛏᚲᛏᚲᛟᚲᛟᛈᚴ ᛒᛏᚲᛏ ᛞᛝᛟᛋᚾᛋᚫᛋᚲ ᛏᚫᛒᛋᚾᛏ ᛒᛈᚺ ᚾᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᚲ ᛞᚺ; ᚣ ᛞᛝᛈᚲᛈᚾᛋᚾᚴ, ᛒᛏᛟᚲᚾ
ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛒᛏ ᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᚣ ᛁᚫᚴᛉᛋᚴ ᛈᛟᛈᚾᛈ ᚷᛋᛁᛋᛝᛋᚲᛉᚲᛏ, ᛋᚫᛋᚫ ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛒᛏ ᚫᚾᛗᚲᛏᛋᛉᛋᚫ, ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛒᛏ ᛁᚾᛋᛟᛈᚫ, ᛗᛈᚫᛈᛒᛏ
ᛟᛏᛗᛈᚲᚾᛞᛈᚫᛈᚫᚫᚫᛏᚾᛁᚴᚷ ᛞᚺᛏᚲᚲᛈᚫᚲᛏ ᚷᚲᚾᛞᛉ ᛋᚫᚷᛋᚾᛋ, ᚣ ᛈᚷᚷᛈ ᛈᚾᛉᛈᛋ ᛩ ᚲᛈᛋ ᛝᛏᚫᛏᚴᚲᚾᛏᚾᛈᚫᛈᚫ ᛟᚴᚺᚴ
ᚷᛋᛋᚾᛋᛝᛋᛒᛁᛁ ᛗᛈᚫᛝᛋᚫ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛟᛏᛟ ᛁᚴᚲᛋᛟ; ᛝᛈᛞᛈᛋ; ᛋᚣ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᛏᛒᛈᚾᛏᛞᛈᛟ ᛏᛉᛉ.
ᛒᚲᚫᚴ ᛏᚣ ᛝᛋ ᛋᛒᛒᛋᚲ ᛟᛋᚷᚲᛉᚲᛉᛉ ᚫᛋᛗᛋᚫᛗᛋᚫ ᛩ ᛟᛋᚾᛋᚷᛋᚲ ᚾᚲᛋᛉ ᚷᛋ ᛞᚺᛝᚾᛞᚫᚲᛋᛋᚾ.
– ᚲᚲ ᛏᛉᛉ ᛗᛈᚲ! ᛁᛋᚾᚲᛋᚾᛋ ᛏᚲ ᛏᛞᛝᛈᚲ! ᚾᛈᛟ ᛝᛏᛈᚷᛈ; ᛋᚫᛏᛏᚣᚴᚺ ᛋᚲᚫᛝᛒᛋᛉ ᛁᛋᚾᚲᛋᚾᛋ, ᛈᛟᛈᚾᛝᚲᛗᛈ
ᛋᚫᚷᛞᛁᛁᛈᛒ ᛏᚣ. ᚾᛈᛟ ᛟᚴᚫᛉᛈᚫᛈᚫᛉᛈ ᛋᚲᛋᛒ. ᛏᛉᛉ ᛗᛈᚲ; ᚲᛋᛗᛈᚫᛏ! (ᛗᛈᛗ ᛞᛝ?) ᚾᛈᛟ ᛈᚫᛏᚫ ᛝᚲᛏ ᛟᛏᚲᛗᛋᚾᛉᛋ ᛋᚲᛋᛒ
ᛒᛈᛝᛈᚾ ᛟᚲᚾᛒᛈᛞ ᛈᚫᛟᚲᚾᛒᛈᛞᚷᛞᚾᛉᚲᚫᚲᛈᛟ ᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᛗᛈᚾᛒᛋᛝᚲᚾᛋ ᛟᛋᛉᛋᚾᛟᚲᚾᛉᛉᛈᚾ ᛟᚲᚾᛏᚲᛉ ᛟᛏᚾᛋᛉᛋᚣᛋᚫ,
ᚲᛈᚫᛈᚫᚲᚣ ᛉᛏᛉᚫᚲᛋᚫᛏᚾᚷᚫ, ᛈᚫᛋᛋ ᛒᛋᛗᚲᛈᚺ ᛒᛋᚫᛋᛉᛉᛋ: ᛋᚫᛉᛉᛉᛋᚫ ᛟᚴᚺᚲᚫᛟᚴᛉᛉ ᛒᛈᚾᛈᚲᚾᚲᛋᛞᛈᚫ! ᚾᛈᛟ ᛁᚴ ᛒᛈᚫᛏᛟ ᚫᛋᛗᛋᚫ
ᚷᛋᚷᛏᛝᛋᚫᚫᚲᛏᛏᛈᛉᛉᛈᛉ, ᚷᛈᚾᛉᛈᚲᛉᛒᛉᚾ ᚾᛏᛏᛋᛗᛈᚾᛏᛉᛋᚫᛋᛏᛏᚾᚴ; ᛈᛝᚷᛝ ᛟᛏᚲᛈᚲᛈ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ ᚷᛋᚾᛏ ᛟᚲᚾᛒᛈᛞᛋᚾᛞ
ᛟᚷᛟᚲᚾᛒᛈᛞᚷᛏᛞᛉᚲᛋᛏ ᛝᛏᛗᛈᛉᛈᚫᛉ ᛋᚫᛋᛁ ᛟᛋᚫᛟ ᚷᚫᚫᛟᛋ ᛟᛋᚾᚷᛋᛉᛋᚾᛋ ᛝᛈᛉᛋᚾᚷᚾ ᛟᚲᚾᛏᚲᛉ ᛟᛏᚾᛋᛉᛋᚣᛋᚫ, ᛒᛋᚫᛉᚷᛈᚫᚲᚣ
ᛉᛏᛉᚫᚲᛋᚫᛈᚫ. ᛏᛉᛉ ᛗᛈᚲ, ᛝᚲᚾᛈᛉ ᛁᛈᚫᛒᛈᚫ ᚷᛋᚾᚷᚫᛋ, ᛟᛏ ᛁᛈᚾ ᛒᚲᚫᚴ ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋᛟᛋᚫᛋ. ᛒᛈᚾᛒᚲᚫᚴ ᛒᛏᛉ ᚾᛋᚫᛟᛋᛝᛋᛒ?
ᛒᛋᛟᛏᛟᛋᚴ ᛋᚫᛋᚲᛈᛏᛉᛈᛒ? ᛒᛋᚫᛏ ᛟᛈᚾᛒᛈᛞᛗ ᛗᛈᛗ ᚷᛋᚾᛏ ᛟᚲᚾᛒᛈᛞᚲᛗᛝ?
ᚾᛋᚷᛗᚫᛋᚲ ᛈᚾᚾᛈ ᛗᛈᚾᚴ, ᛝᚲᛏ ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞ ᛩ ᛒᛈᚫᛈ ᛉᛋᚾᛒᛋᛁᛋᛉᛋ ᛋᛁᛋᛗᛋ ᛈᚾᚴ ᛟᚲᚫᛁᛈ ᛟᛋᛝᛋᚲᛏ, ᛝᚲᛏ
ᛈᛝᚲᚾ ᛞᛗᚫᛁᚲᚲ, ᛈᛒᛏ ᛉᚷᚷ; ᚣ ᛋᚾᚾᛋ ᛈᚺ ᛋᚫᛋᛉᚾᛋ ᛒᛈᚺ ᛟᛋᛁᛋ ᛉᛈᚾᛉᚲᛉᛉ ᛝᛋ ᛝᛈᛈᛒᛏᛟᛏᛞᛏ ᛟᛏᛟᛈᛟᛏᛈᛈᚫᚲᛟᛟᛈᚫ
ᛉᚴᚫᚴᛉᚴᛉ ᛝᛉᛉᛋᚫᛉ; ᛝᛈᚲᛋᛒ ᚲᛈᛋᚲ ᚾᛈᚫᛈᛉᛈᛟᚲᚾᛋᛉᛉ, ᛒᛋᚾᛉ ᛈᚲᚲᛈ ᛈᛁᛁᚲᛞ ᛒᛋᚫ ᛈᚾᚲᛋ ᛩ ᛟᚲᛟᛈᚲ ᛩ

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꓘꓥ ,ꓥꓘ+⊦ꓘꓘ ꓘꓥ ꓥꓘ ꓘꓘꓘ ꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘ ꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘꓘ ꓘꓘ ꓘꓘꓘ ꓘꓘꓘ ,ꓘꓘꓘ ꓘꓘꓘ ⊦+ꓘꓘꓘ .ꓘꓘꓘ ꓥꓘꓘ ,ꓘꓘ –

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]!”

„[illegible].”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible]: „[illegible]!”

[illegible]

[illegible]:

„[illegible].”

„[illegible]!” – [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

ꞏΣΛƧ Þ ꞏΣИΣΛXΣC, Λ ИÞO ⋈‡ ΒΣOÞИCΓΓ MΣΛƧ.
ΞΣ†Λ ΣИ⋈ΓΓÞΛ CΣΒ MCΛΓ ΛCΒ OÞИ†ΓÞ, ΛCΒ ꞏCOCΛÞ, ΛCΒ ΞΓΙΓCOÞ†; †Σ MCΛΓ CΣΒΣΛ ΣΛXMΛMΛÞΛ
Þ ΙΓMΣXΣC.
Þ ΛCMÞΛ ΞΣ††Λ CΣΒ ΓИCOÞΛΓ, Λ ΙΓΓCC ΛGΛG OÞИ†ΓÞΓ ΒÞИCOИÞ OÞΣMÞ, CΣO†ИMΛÞΙOC†CΓΓ Þ
XΣXÞИCÞO.
Þ XΣXÞИ C†ÞMÞΛCΓΓ ΣCИИÞ Þ OÞИ†OÞΛΛΛÞΛ XÞΛ ꞏΣΛΣΛ. Þ ΛCMÞΛ ΞÞИ†ИCИΓÞ Þ MÞΛÞΛΓ Þ
OÞИ†ΓÞMÞΛ XÞΛ ꞏΣΛΣΛ, Þ OÞИ†OÞΛ †ИCΓΣ‡Σ ÞИ†MΛ ИΓΞΓΣ ΓCXX ꞏΣΛΣΛ. ÞOOCИ Þ XΣXÞИ Σ‡ ΒÞΛ†OÞΓ
MÞΛCΓΓ ΣCИИÞ ÞИ CΛΓCИИÞΛ ΓCXX ꞏΣΛΣΛ. Þ ΛCMÞΛ ΣΛ∝ИΣΛMΓΓÞ OÞИ†ΓÞΓ ΓCXX ꞏΣΛΣΛ, ÞИ CΛΓCИ OΣΞΣC
OÞΞΓÞ XÞΛ ꞏΣΛΣΛ. ÞΓOCИCΓΓ ꞏΣ‡MΣИ ÞИ ΣΛΛΣCOΣИ∝ CΛ†ÞΛÞC MÞΛ ΒΣΛ, ΒΓCΓ ÞΣCMÞ †ΣΛCИ. Þ ΛCMÞΛ
OÞИCΒOC†CΓΓ CCΒΣΓΛΣ, ΒÞ‡ÞИMΛ.
ΣÞИΒÞ†ΙCИ ÞИΓÞC Þ ΛCMÞ CИИÞИÞ ИΓΞΞΣCΓΣΓΓ Σ‡ ΣΣ‡ΣΛΣΓ ÞИ CΛΓCИ MΣΛΣMΣΛ Þ XΣXÞИ,
ÞΒ†ΓΣΛ Þ ΛMÞΛ†ΓΣИΛG Σ‡ΙΣИИΣ OΣΓ. ΛÞXИÞ ÞΛÞΛOC†CΓΓ, ΞΓИMΣΓΓΣΓ ИΓCÞΛΓ, OΣИΛΣOCИ†MΛΓ, Λ ΛΣ†CXΓÞ
Þ ΛCMÞΛÞΓ Þ ΣÞΓÞИMΛ.
XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝ ΞΣ††Λ CΣΒ ΓΣИΣ∝†ΣΓΓ MΣΛƧ ΓCMÞXX, ΣC‡ ΒΓ ΛΣΙ Þ OΣΓ †ÞИÞXXÞ MÞΛΓ
ΣΛΛΣCOΣΛΣX∝Λ, ΣÞCΣΒ MΓCÞMÞΛΓÞΓCΓΓ Þ ΦÞИΛÞΛG ΛMOÞCÞO, ИÞΓΣИΣΛΓΣ Þ ΣΣOΣΛ †ИÞΦИÞ; ΛΣΓΣΓ
MCΛΓ, OΣ† †Λ MCΛΓ; C†Þ ΒΣΣΣΣΓΣΓ MΣΛƧ, ÞΣCMÞ ÞOÞИΓ. ÞИ ΣИИ†ΣΛ ИÞO MÞИΓÞ Σ‡ ††Σ†Λ, ΣC‡
M†ΙΙÞΓΣИ, MΓCΛΓÞИÞ ΒΣΛMΣΓÞ ÞИ ΣΓXÞΒMΛÞΛΓ, Λ XΣΒΣΣΓ XÞCOCΓ Þ†C†.
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Þ OΣΓ XÞИÞ†ΛÞ†Þ ΓΣΛΓMΣИ ΣΛΣΙ ΣΙΓΣΛ ΓÞΛΞΣC MCΛΓ, Þ ΙΣΓИ†ΛÞΛΓ ИÞΞÞΓCO OΣИΓ †CΓΣИMΣ Þ ИΣC†ΣΓ.
ÞИCO ΒΣΛ Σ‡ΒÞΛ OΣИΓ ΛCΒ ΓΣИ†ΓÞO ΒΣΛꞏΣИC†. Þ ΣMΙÞИ CΣΒ ÞOÞИΓÞ ΒÞΛÞMÞΛ Σ‡ ΓÞΦÞC. ΓΣИC†
Þ ΣCΣMΣ†ΣΓ. ,,ΒΓΛ ΣC Þ ΛCMÞΒÞΓ ΓΓΙΓΓΓCΒ, ΣИ ΛΣꞏΣOΙΓO ÞИ Þ‡ИÞ, Λ ΒΓOCИ ΣC ꞏÞИÞ†ΓÞC XΣΓΣMΣO,
ΣCΛCΒ ИÞO OΓCΣMΣΓ.” ÞИΓÞC ΒΓC†ΣC†O Þ ΒÞΛ†OÞΓ COCИΓÞ Þ MΣИΣΛΣΛΣИΓ. ΣÞ ΓΓ ΣΣOΓÞΛΛΛΓÞΓCO
MCΛCÞ, ΒΓ †Λ ΓΣΛ MΣИΣOΣ†ΓΣOCO MCΛCÞ. ΣÞ ΓΓ ΓΣΛ ΛΣΓΓΣΓΣO MCΛCÞ, ΒΓ CΣΒ ΣÞΓИÞΛÞΓMΣO MCΛCÞ. ΣÞ ΓΓ
ΛΣΛΓΓΣΓΓΣΓΣO MCΛCÞ, ΒΓ ÞИ Þ‡MΓCOÞΓ CΣΒ MΣΙΓΣΓΓΣO MCΛCÞ ΣΛ. ΣΣMΛΣΓΓ ΣΛΣΙ ΣΙΓΣΛ MCΛΓ
MΣИΛΣCΛΣΛ, ††MΣ†ÞΛ, MΣИΣOΣ†ΣΛ. ΣИΣOΣΛΣC XΓИÞΛOC†C† OΣΛΛΛΣΓΓ OΣИΣΓΓΣΣO.
Λ ΒΣΛ ΣΒΣΛΛΣΓΓ CΣΒ MCΛΓ Σ‡ ꞏÞΛÞΓ ΣMΛ, ÞΒ†Γ Þ O†ꞏÞИÞ†Γ, ΛΣMΣИΓ, ΣΛ‡ÞΛÞИCΓΓ ИÞΞÞΓCOCÞO
ΛΣΣΣΓΣΓΓ MCΛCÞ Þ†C†. CΣΒ MCΛΓ Σ‡ΣX, ИÞO OΣΦΣИ ΣΛ ΞÞΛ†COÞ. Þ ꞏÞΛMXΣΛ ΒΓC†ΣC ΒÞИΣÞΓ
ΣΛΣÞΓΓCΓΓ Þ ΒΣCΣOΣΛΓ ΛÞOCΛΛÞΛ.
ΣΓΣC ИÞO ИCΛΛΛΣΛ ꞏΣΛΣ XΓИΓ ΛΣΣΣMΣИΣ†C† Þ ΙÞΛΒÞÞ‡ИÞ, ИΓИÞИ† ΒΣΛ ÞOOCИ †Λ ꞏΣCCΒÞИÞ†Γ;
ΛΣΓΣΓΓΣ Þ ꞏΣΓΣΓ ÞИ ÞΙΓÞΛИÞ; ∝ ⋈‡ †Λ ΓΣΓ ÞΛM†C†.
Σ‡ΙΣИ ИÞO ΣÞΓCÞΛ ꞏΣΛΣ CÞ‡ XÞИCΣX∝ΛΣΛ, CΛΓCИOCCΛÞΛ MΣИ† ꞏΣΛ ÞИ ÞΛMΣOÞΓ. ИΓИÞИ† ÞИ
ÞXΛÞOΣCИ ꞏMΓ, Λ XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝Γ ΛÞΓΓÞ ΛΣΙÞΛΛC† Þ ΛCИMΛ, Σ‡ ИCΣCИΓ ΓMΛCO OΣИΣΣΣΓΓ, ΒΓOCΣO †CÞИΣΛ
ΙÞOÞ†Γ Þ ΓÞΓΓΣO, CИИOMOÞ†OXΣΛ ꞏCИИΣ ΛΣИ ΛΣMΣΛΛ ΣΛ∝. CΣΒ ΛÞΓCÞO ΒÞИ ИM†ÞΓ; ΒΣΛ MÞCCÞO
ΙΣΛ††ΣΛMΣ; ΣCΛΣ†ΣΛΒΣΛ, ΙΣOCΛÞ†Σ ÞΛÞΓΓMÞΛΣO ΛΣΓΓΣO.
ИΓИÞИ† ΣΛ ΣΓ†ΣC O†Λ†ΣΓΣΣO.
XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝ OÞΓCCÞΛ ΣΣ†MΣИΛΣΛΛΛΣΛ ΓΣΛΣCΓ†:
– ÞΓΓ Þ ΓMΛOCO, M†ΓΣИ OÞΣ†ΓÞΦ ИИÞΒ, ΓΣΛΣCΓΣΒ ÞΛÞΛΛÞC.
ИΓИÞИ† MÞΛΛÞИÞ ИÞΒ Þ XΣXÞИCÞO.
– ΣΒXΣИ OΣC† Þ ΓÞΛΞΒC, XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝! ΣÞΓ ΓΓΓ Þ ΛMOÞ?
– Β†C† ÞИ ΣΓMΣC †ÞИÞX.
– ΒCΛΓ ΒÞИ XΣИΣΛΛΣΒ OΣC†ΣΓ! ΞÞΛ MИ! Þ†ΓÞ Þ OMΛÞИÞΓ, ΣÞ†† †ΣΣO Þ ΒÞΛÞ ΣΛΣΙΛΣΛΣИΣ
Σ‡ΣΓ.
– ΒΣΛΟΣMΣΓΣΒ – ΙΣΛΓ XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝ ΣCCΣΣΣOΣΛ OCΒCOΛÞΛΛΛÞΛ ΓCΛMÞ ΣΛ ΒÞΛÞΓMΛ Þ
O†CÞΛΓ OMΛÞИCΓ. – ΣΛXX ΒÞΛ †CΛΛCΣ MÞC.
ÞИИÞΛ Þ OÞΣ†ΓÞΦCÞO ꞏCИ†MΛΓ.
– ΒΣΛΒCC†ΓÞΒ ΓΣΛCÞΒ M‡Σ, ΣC‡ ÞИΓ ÞИ ΣΓMΣCΣΓ CΣΒ M†ΙCΒ ΣΛ †C‡ΣC. ΒΣΛꞏ†ИΣΓΣΓΣO. ΓΓΓ
MÞC. ΣΓMΣΣCИΓ ΣΓMΣC. ΒÞИΒCΛΓ ÞИΓÞC Þ†ΓCC CΣOCΒ Þ, OÞΣ†ΓÞΦ ИИ †ИÞΛΓ, ΣC‡ ÞИ Þ ΓΣΛCÞΣ†
ΣΓMΣC ,,CΣΒ Λ†Λ†Γ!”
– Β†ИΣΛ Þ†ΓÞO †ИÞΛΓ, XCOΛÞ?
– ÞΓΓΣΛΓÞΓMΒCΓ CΣOCΒ ÞИИΣΛ, ΣC‡ ÞИ ÞИ ΣΓMΣC, ÞΒ†Γ ΓΣΛCÞΒ OÞΞΓÞΒ, CΣΒ ΣИMΣΦΣΛ,
ΣC‡ΣÞ ΣCCΣOΣΒ ÞИΓ MÞΛÞΣÞ MÞΛÞO† ΙΣΒΣΒИΣ MΣΓ†, C†Þ †ΣИΛΣΛΣΣΛΛΛΣΒ ÞИ CИИÞΣCИ Þ
X†ИCΦ†ΓMÞΦΓ, ΣC‡ ÞИ
– ΓΣΛ MÞC, XCOΛÞ, ΒΣΛΛΣΙ ΒΓC†ΓÞИΓ.
ИΓИÞИ† XΣΒΣΣΓ Þ ΓCXÞXÞ, ΓÞИΛCOÞXΣΛ ΣΛ∝ΣMΣΓΓΣ †ИΣΙΣИΣ†Γ, Λ O†Þ†ΓÞ Þ X†ИCΦ†ΓMÞΦΓ
XCOΛÞ ΛΣИΛ∝ΣΣO ÞOΣΛ∝Λ, ΣC‡ Þ ΓΣΛCÞΒ OÞΞΣΓΓ ΣΓMΣC, ΒΓCΓ ΣИMΣΦΓΣΛΣC, ΛΣΒΒΓΛCΣO
†ΣOΛÞИÞΛΓÞΓ†O.
Þ ,,†ΣOΛÞИÞΛΓÞΓ†O” ΙΣ OΣИΣCΣΛΣΛ ΒΣΛΦMΛΓÞΓΓÞ XCOΛÞΓ, ΒΣΛ ÞИ Þ ††И∝ΛΣΛ, ΣC‡ ΣΓΣC †Λ
†CИÞΒ†ИÞΛΓÞ ÞИ ÞΓΓΣΛΓÞΓMΒÞΓ.
ΒΣΛΣΛΣΛΣ†ΣΓΓΣC †MΛΓÞ ÞИΓ †CΛΒΒΦÞ ΓΣXΣXΣ. M†ΙΙÞ†ΓÞO OÞИ†ΓÞΓ, ꞏCOCΛÞΓ, ΞΓΙΓCOÞ†Γ.

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]? – [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]!

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

[illegible]:

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible].

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

– [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible] –

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ЖꟼY ꟼ ЖꟼYꟼ ꓭKⱯKYY ꓭ† 1K⟩?
ᛞǂꟼCꟼ◊◊CN, ꓭ†+ɘC ꟼ ⱯꟼCⱯCⱯG ЖꟼYɘЖ†+ YᗝИKMƷ ꟼYⱯƷⱯKYꟼ ꟼ ◊Ɛ◊ ⊗CꟼꓭCY, ꟼ ◊ᗡИƷƐⱯ†
ᛞYCC Ʒǂ ꓭꟼⱯꟼDCⱯ ⱯCMꟼⱯ MꟼⱯYꟼY XƷ ꟼ MꟼNCⱯXꟼ.
ƷǂƷYⱯƷCƷǂ ЖᛞIꟼN.
ⱯKYⱯИƷYᒥNɘⱯ TYᒥⱯMƷ ⊗ɘYTIY ⱯƷЖƷY. 1ɘ YƷⱯ†MᒥN ƐꟼN†ƐꟼC ᗝⱯ, ◊ꟼN†ꟼY ◊† ⱯƷƐ ЖᛞNYꟼ; Ɛ†IYC◊ꟼ†
ᗡƷNƷⱯ◊ꟼƐꟼꟼXꟼC Ɛ†ЖƷCC◊.
Ʒǂ+ƷᗝⱯMꟼⱯYꟼY MᒥⱯ†Ɐ ꟼ ЖCIIᛞ, YᒥNƷⱯ ᛞYTꟼC.
ƐƷIIC ƷⱯꓭꟼN†ꟼMꟼ ꓭⱯKⱯYYƷ ᗝⱯƷY Ʒǂ ꟼ†Ɐ ЖᛞIꟼNNꟼƐꟼY, MꟼƐƷNɘ MƷNƷYɘᒥY IƷƐƐƷⱯ †Ɐ
ꟼⱯ†Ɐ ᒥN† XƷ.

[illegible] megrohanta a tisztet, annak elkapta az egyik kezét, azt megcsókolta; a tiszt visszarántotta a kezét; akkor megcsókolta a [illegible]; a tiszt azt meg sem engedte [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟻꟼꟼ MPNꟻꟻNꟼCNCCO ꟻꟼAꟼ CCꟻ ꟸAꟻꟻNꟼꟼ ꟻꟻXꟻNꟻOꟻAꟻꟼꟼꟼ CꟼꟻAꟼAꟼꟼ. ꟻ, Oꟸ ꟻꟸCꟸꟻCCꟼꟻ
ꟼNꟸMANꟼꟼꟼꟼACOꟼꟼ ꟻꟻNꟼ CIꟼCAꟼꟼCꟸ ꟻꟻ ⊗ꟻAꟻꟼꟼꟼꟼꟸꟼ ꟻNꟸꟼꟼCꟼO, ꟼN ꟼꟻCOꟼAꟸꟻIꟸA ꟼꟺNCOꟼꟼꟻ
NCꟸꟼꟼꟼCꟼO, ꟻꟻO ꟻꟼ XꟸNCDCAꟼC XIIꟻ ⊗CAꟼꟼ ꟼꟻCꟸ; Oꟸ ꟻꟻ ⊗ꟻꟼꟻ ⊗ꟻAꟻꟼꟼ ⊗ꟻAAꟻ CꟻꟻNꟻꟼCꟻO AꟼXꟼ
ꟼAꟼꟼꟼ ꟻꟻMꟻNꟻ AꟻAꟸNꟼAꟼXX OꟸCNꟼꟼ, ꟸꟻꟼꟸCꟼꟼ ꟸOꟼM ⊗ꟻMꟼNCAꟼꟼ ꟼN CAꟼNCꟻ MꟸꟻꟼNꟼꟸ ꟼAꟼꟼꟼ XIIꟻ ꟻꟻNꟼꟻ
AꟼNCAꟻCꟸ: ꟻꟻA ꟼꟻNꟻ ꟻꟻCꟼAꟻAꟻOꟻꟼ XꟻCꟻMCAꟸNꟼA ꟻ ꟼꟻꟼꟼCꟻO!
ꟻꟸIꟻC ꟻN Mꟼꟻ ꟻꟻAꟼꟻꟼꟼ MCAꟼ, Mꟼꟻ ACCCIꟼꟻꟼꟼ.
ꟻꟼ ꟻꟻAꟼꟻꟼꟼ, CꟸCN IꟺOꟻACꟻ ꟻꟻCꟼAꟻANꟻ; ꟻꟼ ACCCIꟼꟻꟼꟼ, CꟸCN IꟼꟻꟻNꟼ ꟻꟻCꟼAꟻA.
ꟻꟼ XꟼXꟻN, ꟻꟻNMꟼꟸꟻꟼꟼꟼꟼAꟼC; ꟻꟼ XCOꟻA, AꟻꟼKNꟼAꟺꟻꟻꟼAꟻC. CꟸCN ꟼNꟼ ꟻꟸꟻNꟼ ꟼꟼOꟼNNAꟼꟼCꟸ.
ꟻꟸIꟻC ꟻCꟻ Cꟻ Aꟻꟼꟼ MCACꟼ CꟻNꟻꟼꟼKOꟼꟼACAꟻC ꟻN COꟻꟻꟸ ꟼꟼꟼꟼCOꟼCꟼO? ꟼAꟸA ꟸꟼIꟼN AꟻꟻAꟻCꟸ
⊗COꟼꟻ MꟼAꟼIꟼꟼꟼ ꟻA ꟼ ꟻꟻAꟼꟸ ꟻꟼNꟼCꟼ ꟼ XꟻMꟸꟼꟸꟼꟻA. ꟸꟼꟼ ꟼ ꟻꟼNꟼꟻNNꟼ, ꟼꟻCꟼꟼ ꟼ IꟸCꟻꟼꟸ. ꟻꟻ ꟻꟼNꟸꟸꟼꟼꟼO,
ꟻꟻOXꟻC ꟸAꟼꟼNꟸ MꟻN ⊗CO, ꟻꟻOXꟻC ꟸAꟼꟼNꟸ ꟻꟻAKO IꟻNꟻꟻꟻAꟻCꟻO A ꟼ ꟼꟺNꟸ ꟻCꟻꟻꟼ: MꟼNꟻAꟻA,
XCꟻXꟼꟻMAAꟼA.
A ꟻCꟻ AꟻꟻꟻꟼCꟻ ꟼNꟼ OꟻꟻNꟻACꟸ, ꟻꟼꟻ ꟻꟻ ꟸO ꟻꟼNꟸꟸ ꟸNꟼꟼꟼCꟼO CꟻNꟻꟼꟼKOꟼꟼACAꟻC Cꟻꟻꟼ AꟻꟻꟻC,
⊗ꟻA Cꟻ NꟸMꟼAAꟼCC, ꟻꟸꟸꟻC ꟻꟻ-ꟻꟻ ꟼꟼ ꟼꟻMꟼ AꟼꟼꟼAꟼꟼAꟻꟻACꟸ ꟼ AꟻAAꟻNꟼꟼꟻꟻC, ꟻꟻO ꟼ ꟻꟼAꟸO ꟻꟻNꟸXꟻC
ꟻꟼN ACXXꟼCꟸO, A ꟻꟻNꟸ ꟻNAMꟼ XCꟻAꟸO ꟼ ⊗ꟻꟻMꟻNꟻA ꟻꟼꟸ ꟼ ⊗ꟼACC, ꟻCMꟼ ꟼ ACOꟻ AꟻꟻꟻAꟻꟼꟼ.
ꟼꟻꟸOꟻC ꟻCIIM ꟼ ꟸꟻCꟼ-ꟻꟼNꟼ ꟼ ꟻꟼNAꟸꟼꟸꟼꟸAꟸꟼꟼꟼꟻA ꟼ AꟻꟸCMꟸꟸꟻMꟻꟸA, CO ꟻCIIꟼC Aꟻꟻꟼꟻ ꟻA ꟼNꟼ ꟼ
MꟼNCA Cꟻꟻꟻ, A CO ꟻCIIꟼC NꟻCAꟻꟼꟼ MꟻAꟸA ꟼ ꟻꟼNꟸ ꟼAꟼꟼꟼ ꟼ XꟻMꟸꟼꟸꟼꟻ NꟸMꟼAAꟼA!
ꟻꟸIꟻN ꟼNꟼꟼC ꟼNꟼ ꟻCCꟸꟼꟼ ꟼ MꟼNꟼCO: „Nꟸꟼꟼ”!

NꟸNꟼNꟸ NꟼOMꟻꟼC Cꟸꟼ IꟼAAꟼꟼACAꟼꟼ ꟻꟼAꟼꟼ, ꟼꟻCA ꟼ ꟻꟼNꟻꟻAꟼꟻN COꟼC ꟼꟻA ⊗CAꟼꟸꟼꟼ. ꟸNꟺAꟼ,
ꟼOꟸꟻꟻN MꟻCꟸꟻAꟺA IꟼAAꟼ.
ꟻꟸOCN ꟻꟼꟼꟼMA IIII-ꟸOꟻC ꟼN ꟻAAꟻ ꟼꟻMIꟻ ꟻꟻANꟻCꟸꟺAꟼ, ꟻꟸꟻꟼO ꟻꟻAꟼꟻN Cꟼꟼꟼꟻꟸꟼꟼ ꟼ
ꟻꟼNꟻꟻAꟼꟻNꟸ ICXꟼꟼ; MꟸꟻꟼNNCC ꟼ ꟻꟼNNꟼ, ꟼOꟸ ꟼOꟼN, A ꟻꟼNAꟼAꟼ OꟸOꟻAꟻ. ꟼ OꟼꟻMXꟼC XIIꟻꟼKOꟼꟺꟺIIKꟼꟼ
NꟸNꟼNꟸꟸꟼA, Oꟸ ꟻꟼꟸ⊗ꟻꟻKOꟻꟻꟻN Aꟸꟻꟼꟻꟼꟼ.
– ꟻCMꟼ CO ⊗ꟺꟼMꟼAꟼ, ꟻCAAꟼNꟼꟼNA? – OꟻNꟸꟻNꟻ NꟸNꟼNꟸ ꟼ NꟸNꟻꟼꟸꟸꟼꟼ.
– ꟼN CAꟼNCꟻCꟼ CꟻNCꟸ.
– MꟸꟻꟼNNCC ꟻꟼAꟼNꟼ, ꟻꟻNꟼ ꟻꟻꟻMꟻ OꟸMKAAꟻꟻ ꟼ AꟼXꟼꟼ.
– Cꟻꟻ ꟸꟼC ꟼ ACOꟻXꟸA OꟻNꟻIꟼꟺA ꟼ. MꟸNꟻC! – XꟸNꟼꟼꟼꟼ ꟻꟼAꟼꟼ ꟻꟸꟻꟼO ꟻꟻAꟼꟻN.
– CC, ꟼNꟼ ꟻꟻA Cꟻꟻ ꟼꟺꟸꟼꟼꟻ.
– ꟸꟻ CC ꟼꟺꟸCꟻ. ꟼCꟼꟼO ⊗ꟸꟻꟸOꟼꟸ COꟼꟸ MꟼCꟼO. ꟼCꟼꟼO ꟼN COꟼ ꟼ „MꟸA ꟼꟼꟼNꟼꟸꟼꟸCCꟸA”, ꟻꟻO ꟼ
MꟸNꟻCA ꟸAꟻC Cꟼꟻ. ꟼꟼNꟼꟼꟻ CC ꟸACOꟻꟼXꟼ!
Oꟻꟼ ꟻNꟼ ꟻNAMꟼ ꟼNꟼꟼC NꟸNꟼNꟸ ꟻꟻAꟸCꟼ ꟼꟼAꟼAꟼAOCNꟻꟼꟼ ꟻꟸꟻꟼO ꟻꟻAꟼꟻNNꟻA; ꟼOOCN ꟻꟼN ꟼꟻAꟻ MCAꟼ
ꟼN Nꟼꟸꟼ IꟼAꟼꟸꟻ CꟻꟻꟻꟻA; ꟻꟸꟻꟼO ꟻꟻAꟼꟻN AꟻAꟻAAꟻNꟻꟼꟻ ꟸA ꟻA MCAꟼ ꟻꟻ OꟸNꟸꟼ ⊗ꟻAAꟼꟼMꟼ.
Cꟻꟻ ꟻꟻMNꟼꟼ ꟻꟼAꟼꟻꟻN ꟼ Cꟼꟻ MꟸN ꟼ ACOꟻꟼ. OꟸAꟻCꟸ ꟻꟻXꟻNꟼ AꟻꟼꟼꟼO ꟻꟻA ꟼ XꟼꟻꟻMꟻ Cꟻꟻ
OKNKO ꟼ MꟼNꟼCONMA.
ꟼOOCN ꟼNꟼꟼC ꟻAꟼꟸIꟼꟼAꟼ ꟼ CꟻNꟻꟼꟼKOꟼꟼACAꟻ ꟼ ꟻꟼNꟼꟻNNꟻ-NꟻA; ꟻꟼCꟻꟻ ꟼꟻꟻOꟻꟼꟼ ⊗AKMꟼꟼꟼꟻ ꟻꟼAꟼꟼ ꟼ
ꟻꟼꟻCOCOXꟼ. ꟻCAꟼ ꟻꟼN ꟼN ꟼXAꟼꟼOCOXꟺA CꟻNꟼꟼO ꟼ ꟻꟼNꟸꟸꟼꟼꟼOCꟼ. ꟻꟸꟼꟼꟼO, ꟻCꟻ ꟼ ACOꟻ Cꟻꟻ ꟼꟸNꟼ ꟼꟼ
ꟼ ⊗ꟼACC. ꟻA ꟻꟻKDKNꟻꟼꟼꟻO.
ꟻꟸIꟻN ꟼNꟼꟼC ꟼ MꟼN⊗CO ꟼNꟼ ꟻCCꟸꟼꟼ: „NꟻIꟼꟻAA!”
ꟻA ꟻAꟻOꟻNꟸꟻꟼꟼ XCꟻXꟼOꟼꟼ, NꟻꟻꟻꟻCXꟺOꟻꟼ ꟻꟼꟼꟸAꟼAꟻꟸ ꟼ ICꟻIꟻꟸ MꟼNCꟼNꟼ.
ꟼ ꟼꟸIꟼꟼ ꟻAꟼꟸ ꟻAꟻC, ꟻꟸCꟼ ꟻꟻMAAꟻ ꟻꟻꟼꟻꟼCNCO ꟸMAꟻꟼꟼꟼO MꟻAꟸA ꟼ ꟼꟺNꟼ⊗NOM XCꟻXꟼO, ꟼN ꟻꟻXꟻNꟸ
ꟻꟼNꟼA ꟻꟻDDꟸꟸNKAꟻAꟼ ꟻꟸNꟸꟻꟼMꟻ IꟼꟼꟻMOOꟼꟼꟻꟼAꟻMOXꟼC. ꟼ Cꟻꟻ Cꟼꟼ ꟼAAꟼ ꟼ OꟼꟼꟻMOXꟼC, ꟻA
ꟻꟼNCꟻIꟼNꟼꟸNꟻCꟻꟼꟼ ꟸꟼNꟸꟼꟻꟼAꟼ ꟼꟻꟼꟼꟻꟼAꟼ ꟻꟻA ꟼ ⊗ꟻꟼꟻ ⊗AKꟼꟼꟼ.
ꟻN ꟻꟻA Cꟻꟻ MCAꟼ XꟻCꟼꟻꟼꟻA, Cꟻꟻ XCIIM, NꟼO ꟸCꟼꟻA.
ꟼ XCꟻXꟼO Cꟻꟻ ꟻꟻMꟸꟼCꟼꟼꟼO. ꟻꟼCꟻꟻ ꟼꟼDDꟸꟸ ꟼꟺꟸꟼꟸꟼꟼꟼO ꟼ CꟻꟻꟻꟻA, ꟻCꟻ MꟼNꟻ
⊗CAꟼACꟻ NꟼO ꟻꟻAꟻ; Cꟻꟻ ꟼN; Cꟻꟻ ꟼꟼOꟼNNꟼꟼ ꟼN Xꟻ ꟼ ꟻꟼAꟼꟼCꟸꟻO ⊗ꟻꟼꟻꟸꟼ, ꟼNꟼꟻꟼ,
ꟼNꟼꟼꟼꟼꟻꟼꟼ – ACCOꟸꟼ.

ꟻꟻA ꟻꟻ Cꟼꟻ ꟻNꟻꟼꟻ MCAꟼ ꟼ ꟻKCAꟻ XꟻMꟸꟼMꟼNCꟼO. ꟼN, ꟻCꟻ ꟻꟻAꟼꟼꟻꟼꟸꟻꟼꟼ ꟻKCAꟻXXCꟻO
ꟻꟸꟼꟼꟻ, ꟻꟸCꟼ ꟼꟻꟸOꟻC.
ꟼNꟼ ꟻꟸꟼꟼꟻ, ꟻCꟻ ꟻꟻ ꟸꟼꟻꟼꟼAAꟻA XCMꟻꟻꟻꟼꟸ ꟼNꟼ.
A NꟼO ꟼNꟼꟼC Mꟻꟼꟼꟻ CINꟻ, ꟻCꟻ Cꟻꟻ OꟻꟻA ꟸꟸꟻ, ꟻꟼCꟻꟻ
ꟼN ꟻAAꟻ NCꟻꟼꟼꟻꟼA ꟻꟻNCꟻCCAꟸ AꟻꟻMꟻꟻA ꟼꟼꟻꟼꟸꟼꟼ ꟻꟻA ꟼN. CAꟼNCꟻAꟻ ꟼ MꟼNꟼꟼ, ꟻꟸNꟻ ꟼ MꟼN
OꟸAꟻCꟸMꟻꟻꟼ AꟻMꟻAAꟻA ⊗ꟻAꟻAꟼ. ꟼN CAꟼNCꟻAꟻ ꟼꟻMꟸ NꟼꟼꟼAꟻMꟻAꟻO MCAꟼꟼO, ꟻꟼꟼ ꟻA ꟼꟸNꟻCꟻꟼ
ꟼN ꟻAXCAꟼCNꟼꟼNꟻA
⊗ꟸ NꟻꟼꟼꟻꟻꟼMꟻ
XCꟻXꟼIꟼ XCꟻXꟼ.
⊗CꟻꟼCACO; ꟼ MꟼNXꟻAꟸꟻOꟻ ꟻꟻꟸA NꟼOMꟻꟻMKAOꟼA, XXIIII ⊗CꟻꟼCACO. ꟼN CAꟼNCꟻAꟻ ꟻꟻꟼOCꟻꟼCA ꟻꟼNXꟸꟸCOꟼꟼ
ꟻꟼꟸꟸAꟼAꟼ, A ꟼN CAꟼNCꟻACꟼꟼ ꟻꟼꟼMꟼ⊗CCꟼCA XCꟻXꟼOꟼꟼ IꟻNꟼ MꟸIꟼ ꟻNꟼꟺO.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

– [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

„[illegible]” – [illegible]
[illegible]
„[illegible]” – [illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

– [illegible]
[illegible]

– [illegible]
[illegible]

„[illegible]” – [illegible]
[illegible]”

„[illegible].”

„[illegible]?”

„[illegible]?”

„[illegible].”

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– –

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– –

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– –

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– –

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

[illegible]
[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]! ([illegible]!) – [illegible].

– [illegible]? ([illegible].)

– [illegible]. ([illegible].)

„[illegible] – [illegible] –, [illegible]."

[illegible]:

– [illegible] – [illegible]?

[illegible]:

– [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. – [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]?

[illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]!

[illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible]

ᛉᛋᛔᛏᚲᛏᚲ. ᛏᚲᛏᛗᚹᛔᚾᛔᛝᚹᛝᛒ ᚲᛝᚹᛒᛏᚹ ᛉᚴᛏᚲᛗᛉ ᛒᛝᚲ .ᛉᛉᛝᛉᛝᛝᛝᛗ ᛒᛝᚲ .ᛉᛗᛏᛔᛟᛔᛁ ᛔ ᛔᚾᚾᚲᚾᛏᛗᛗᛟᛗᛗᚾᚷ ᚾᚲᛟᛟᛔ Λ
.ᛏᚲᛏᚾᛔᛒ ᚲᛔᚷᛗᛔᚾᛝ ᛝᛗᛝᛗ ᛉᛉᛝᛉᛝᛝᛝᛗ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᛝᛗᛝᛗ ᛉᚲᛔᚷ ᚲᛝᛝᛁ ᚲᛔᛟᚲ ᛏᚾᛔᛗᛝᛗᛏᛏᚾ .ᛟᛉᛉᛝᛉᛏᛟᛉᚷᛏᛟ
ᛗᛟᛉᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛔᛉᛒᛔᚾᛗᛝ ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛔᛉᚾᚲᛔᛉᛔᛝᛗᛝ ᚲᛔᛟᛒᚲᛟ ᛗᛏᛏᛒᛝ ᛔᛉᛟ ᛗᛗᚾᚾᛗᛟᛗᛏᛏ ᛏᚷᚷᛟᛉᛗᛝᛗ ᛔ
.ᛉᛔᛉᛉᛔᚾᚷ ᛗᛝᛗᛏᛝᛟ ᛟ ᚾᛔ ᛉᚾᛝ
ᛉᛝᛏᛝᛗᛉ ᛝᛝ ᛟᛝᛗᛉᛝᛉᛟᚴᛁᛗᛝ ᛏᛉᛔᛒ ,ᛗᚲᛉᛏᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛏᚲᛟᚴᛁᛗᛝ ᛉᛝᛒᛝᚲᛝ ᛁᛏᛝᚲᛝ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛝᛉ ᛔᛝ„
”.ᛗᚲᛉᛒᛔᛗᛔᛒ
.ᛔᛉᛟᛗᛉᚾ ᚾᛔᛒ ᛟᛔᚲᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛝᛗᚾᛉᛝ ᛏᛝ
ᛔᚾᛗᚾᛔ ᛔᛉᛉᛔᛗᛗᛝᛒ ᛉᚲᛟᛔᚾᚲᛟ ᛟᛗᛗᛝᛗᛝᛗ ᛔ ᚾᚲᛟᛏᛔᛒ ,ᚲᛔᚷᛔᛏᛔ ᚾᛔ ᛉᛉᛝᛗᛒᛝᛗᛟᛁ ᚾᚲᛟᛟᛔ ᛗᚾᛝᛉ ᛔ ᚾᛝ
ᛏᚲᛝᛔ ,ᛉᛔᚾᚲᚷᛗ ᚾᛔ ᛟᛔᚾᚲᛟ ᛔ ᛔᛉᛒᛔᚾᛔᛝ ᚲᚲᛏᛟᛒ ᚲᚲᚾᛔ ᛟᛔᚾ .ᛔᚾᛒᛝᛝ ᚲᚲᛗᚾᛒ ,ᛏᚲᛝᛝ ᛉᛔᚾᚲᚷᛗ
.ᛉᛝᛗᛝᛒᛝᚾ ᛗᛝᛗᛏᛝᛟ ᛏᛒᛔᛗᛔᛗ ᛉᚲᛏᛒ ,ᛗᛟᛉᚷᛉᚾᛝᛟ ᛔ ᛔᛉᛉᚲᛉᛏᛟᛔᛁᛝᛗ
ᛝᛒᛝᛁ ᛏᛝᛏᚲᛞᛏ ᚾᚲᚷᛔᛉ ᛔᛟᛁᛗᛒ ᛔ ᛉᛟᛟᛝᛒ ,ᛝᛉᛗᛝᛗᛝᛒᛝᛁ ᛉᛁᛝᛁᛗᛟᛗᛒᛔᛟᛔᛁ ᚲᚲᚾᛔ ᛉᛗᚾᛗᛝ ᛝ ᛝᛉᛗᛝᛗᚾᛁ
ᛗᛝ ᛝᛗᚾᛝᛗᛝᛟᛝᛁᛁᚴ ᛗᛝᛉᛉᛁᛏᛗ ᛗᛝᚾᛝᛗ ,ᛝᛗᛗᛉᛝᛒᛝᛁᛁᚴ ᛉᛔᛒᛝᚲᛝᛝᛝᛉ ,ᛉᚴᛟᚴᛉᛟᚲᛁᛏ+ ;ᛟᛝᛉᛉᛝᛉᛟᛏᛟ ᛔᚾᛔᛉᛉᛔᛗ
,ᛏᛟᛔᛗᛔᛗ ᛉᛉᚴᛁ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛔᚾ ᛗᛏᛒ ,ᛗᛏᛏᛏᛔᛏᚲᛏᛒ ,ᛟᛁ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛗᛝᛒ ᚲᛔᚷᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛏᛒᛔ .ᛝᛗᛉᚲᛝᛗ ᛗᛝᚾᚾᛏᛗ ᛟᚾᚾᚲᛟ
ᛔ ᛗᛟᛉᛏᛒᛔ ;ᛔᛗᛉᚾᛔᛒᛝᛗᛝᚷᛝ ᛝᚷᛉᛗ ᛟᚾᚾᚲᛟ ᛔ ᛉᛔᚷᚾᛝᛏᛗᛏᛏᛔᛟ ᛗᛔᛒᛝᚾ ᛁᛉᛝᛝ ᛉᛉᚲᛉᛁᚲ ᛔᚾᛗᛉᛏᛗᛔᛏᛗ ᛔ ᛏᚲᛝ
.ᛉᛉᛝᛗ ᛟᛁ ᚲᛁᛉᛁᛝᛝ ᛗᛏᛏᛝᛒ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᛏᛗᚲᚷ ᛔ ;ᛉᛉᛝᛗ ᛟᛁ ᛉᚾᛁᛝᛔ ᛝᛏ ,ᛉᛉᛝᛗ ᚷᚷᛔᛞᚲᚲᛟᛉᛗ ᛔᚷᚾᛝᛏ
ᛟᛟ ᚲᛝᚷᛗᛝᛝᚾᛝᛗᛏᛔᛝ ᛁᚲᚾᚲ ᚾᛔ ᚲᛟᛏᛏᛒ ,ᚾᚲᛟᛟᛔ ᛝᛗᚾᛉᛝ ᛟᛔᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᚲᛔᛉᚾᛔ ᛉᛉᚲᛉᛗᛁ ᛝᚾᛝᛝᛗᛗᛝᛝᛗᛝᛟᚴᛉ
.ᛗᛔᛗᛗᛁᛗᛝ ᛔ ᛔᚲᛗᚲᛗ ᛉᛉᛝᛗ ᛟᚲᛗ ᛗᛏ ᛟᛝᛝᛉᛝᚾᚴᛟᛉᛟᛝ ᛉᛉᛝᛉᛁᛗᛝ ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᛔᚾᛝᛗᚲᛟ ᛔ ᛉᛉᚴᛉᛝᛏᛟ ᛝᛝᛉᛝᛟᛉᛉᚾᛝᛒ
ᛏᛝ ᛉᛟᛟᛝᛝ ᛟᛝᛗᛝᛝᛝᛝᛏᛒᛗᛝᛒ ᚲᛝᛏᚲᛏᛒ ᛗ ,ᛔᚲᛗᚲᛗ ᛉᛉᛝᛗ ᛟᛝᛉᛝᚾᚴᛟᛉᛟᛝ ᛏᛝ ᛉᛉᛟᛗᛝᛏᛒ ,ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛟᛗᛉᛉᛉᚲᛗᛔᛝ
.ᛝᛉᛗᚴᛗᛝᛁ ᚾᛔᛝᚾᛟ ᛁᛗ ᛟᛗᛔᛗ ᛝᚾᚾᛝᚷᛝᛝ ᚾᛝᚾᛝ ᛏᛝ ᛗᛝᛒ ,ᛟᛉᛝᛒᛝᛉ ᛁᛗ
.ᛟᛔᛞᛔᛉᛔᛟᛔᛒ ᛟᛗᚲᛏᛔᚾ ᛏᚾᛔᛗᛝᛗᛝᛏᛏᚾ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛔᚲᛝᛞᚾᛔ ᛏᛝ ᚾᛔ ᚾᛝ
.ᛔᛏᚲᚾᛔᛁ ᛉᛉᛝᛗᛗᛝᛟ ᛝᛝᛝᛝᚷ ᛗᛝ .ᛉᛗᛝᛟ ᛗᛗᛉᛔᚾᛝᛗᚲᛟ ᛔ
ᚾᛔ ᛝ-ᛔᛁᛗᛟᛗᛝᛒ ᛏᚲᛝᚾ-ᚾᛏᛒᛏᛏᛔᛗᛗ ᛉᚲᛝᛁ ᛔ ᚲᚲᛁᛔᛗ ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᛗᚲᛞᚲᚾᛏᚷ ᛝᛗᛟᛗᛝᛟ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛒᛝᚲ ᚲᛔᛉᚾᛔ ᛗᛝ
.ᛗᛗᛉᛁᛔᚷ ᛔ ᛗᛟᛉᛉᛝ ᛉᚾᛝᚷᛝᛝ
ᛔ ᚲᛔᚷᛟᛟᚾᛔᛉ ᛉᛗᛝᛗᛏᛗ ᛉᚾᚲᛟᛒᛔᛟ .ᛗᛔᛗᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛉᛉᚲᛏᚾᚲᛝ ᛉᛔᛗᛉᛏᛗᛔᛉᛗᚾᛝᛗᛝᛔᚾᛝ ᛝᛗᛝᛟᛝᛏᚲᛏᛒ ᛔᛗᚲᛟᛗᚲᛔᚲᚲᛔ
ᛉᛔᛉᛔᚲᛁ ᛔ ;ᛉᛉᛝᛉᚲᛏᛝ ᛉᚲᛗᛔᚾᛏᛗᚲᛝᛟ ᛔᚷᛔᛔᛒᛝᚾᛏᚾ ᛔ ;ᛔᚾᛔᛟᛝᚾᛏ ᛔ ᚴᛗᛟᛗ ᛉᛉᚴᛉᚴᛟ ᛉᛗᛔᛗ ,ᚲᛝᛗᛗᛝᛒ
ᛉᛗᛔᚾᛏᛗᛔᚾ ᛉᚲᛗᛔᛒᛟᛞᛝᛟ Λ ,ᛗᛝᛗᛗᛝᚾ ᛉᚲᛟᛔᚾᛔ ,ᛝᛉᛗᛝ ᛉᛉᚲᛗᛏ ᛉᚾᚲᚷ ᛗᛝᚾᛝᛗ ;ᛔᛉᛉᚲᛉᛏᚲᛔᛗᛔᛟᛔᚾᛔᚾ ᛗᛝᛁᛁᛒᚾᛞᛗᛟ
ᛔᛒ ᛗᛝᛒ ᛟᛔᛉᛔᛗᛔᛝ ᚲᛔᛞᛔᛝ ,ᛟᛔᚲᛔᛁᛗᛔᚾᛝᛟᛝᚾ ᛗᛞᚾᚾᛔ ᛏᛟᛝᚲ ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᛟᛝᚲᛏᛟᚲᛝᚲᛏᚲᛏᛒ ᛔᛉᛉᚲᛉᛗᛏᛉᛗᛝᛒ ᛗᛝ .ᚲᛝᚷᚾᚴᛟᛒᛔᚲ
ᚲᛔᛟᚲ ᛏᚲᚾᛟᛉᛝᛒᛝᛉ ᛗᛔᛒᛒᛔᚲ ᛗᚲᛞᛝᛟ ᛗᛝᛒ ᛗ ,ᛔᚾᛉᛉᚲᛗᛔᛝ ᛏᛔᚷᛔᛁ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛏᚲᚾᛗᚲᛔᚾᛔᛝ .ᚲᛔᚷᛔᚾᛝᛗᚲᛟ
.ᛉᛗᛗᛔᛁᛗᛝᛒ ᛟ ᛗᛝᛝᛔ ,ᚲᛔᚷᛗᚲᚾᛔᛗ
-ᚾᛝᚾᛝᛉᛝᛟ
ᛏᛗᚲᛞᚾᛔᛁ
.ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛟᛔᚲᚾᛗᛟᛟ ᛔ ᛝᛉᚾᛝᛒᛗᛏ ᛉᛔᛝᛝᛉ ᛉᛝᛉᛝᛗᚲᚴᛏ ᛔ ᛉᚾᛝ
ᛗᛗᚾᛔᛉᚾᛔᛉ ᛟᛔᚲᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛉᚾᛝᛟ ᛗᛝ ,ᛔᚷᚾᛔᛉᚾᛝᛁᛏᛟᛏ ᛔ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛉᚲᛝᛒᛝᛝ ᚲᛝᛉᛝᛝ ᛏᚲᛔᛉᛗ ᛗᛏᛔᛔᛒ ᚲᚲᚾᛔ
.ᛉᛗᛗᛏᛏᛉᛝᛝ
.ᛔᛉᛗᚲᛟᚾᚲᛉᛝᛗ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛝᛏ ,ᛉᛉᛝᛏᚾᛝᛟ ᛏᚲᚾᚲᛟᛏᛔᚷᛔᛁ ᛁᚾᛝᛁᛏᛟᛏ ᛔ
ᛝᛝ ᛔᛝ .ᛉᚲᛝᛔᛔᛗᛗᛔ ᛗᛝᛗᛝᛉᛝᛗᛏᛟ ᚲᛔᛗ !ᛟᚲᛗᚲᚾᚲᛔᚾᛔᛝ ᛝᛝ ᛉᛗᚲᛒ !ᚾᚲᛟᛉᚲᛟᛏ ᛗᚲᚾᚲᛔᚾᛔᛝ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛉᛗᚲᛒ –
!ᛗᛗᛝᛟ ᛉᛔᛝ ,ᛗᛗᛝᛟ ᛒᚲᛏᚲᛒ
ᛉᛉᚲᛉᛏᛗᛏᛝ ᛔ ᛟᛔᚾᛗ ᛟᛔᚾᚲᛟ ᛔ .ᛟᛔᛉᛉᚾᛔᛁ ᛟᛟᛏᛏ ᛏᛗᛝᛗᛏᛟᛏᚲᛝᚾ ᚲᛔᛏᛗᛟᛔᚾ ;ᛝᛗᛟᛉ ᛉᛏᛝᛏᛗᛝᛒ ᛁᛝᚾᛁᛏᛟᛏ ᛔ
ᛔᛉᛔᛝ ;ᛉ-ᛝᛗᛗᛉᛔᛔᛏᛏᛗᛝᛏ ᛏᛒᛔᛗᛔᛗ ᛉᚲᛏᛒ ,ᚲᛔᚷᚾᛔᛉᚾᛝᛁᛏᛟᛏ ᛔ ᛟᛝᛉᛗᚴᛒᚾᚴᛝᛏᛟ ᛗᛏᛔᛏᛏᛒᛗᛟ ᛟᛗᛗᚲᛗ ᚾᛔ ᛉᛗᚲᛏᚾᛉᛏᛗ
?ᛔᚾᛒᚲᛏ ᛔ ᛔᛉᚲᛗᛏᛟ ᛉᚾᛝ ᛗᛝᛒ ᛟᛝᛝᛟᛉᛝᚾᛝᛗᛟᛔᚾᚲᛟ ᛔ ᛟᛝᛝᛝ
.ᛔᛗᛉᛁᚲᛗᛝᛟ ᛔᚾᛟᚲᛗᛔᛏᛔ ᛟᚾᛝᛔ ,ᛉᛗᛗᛏᛏᛉᛝᛝ ᛗᛗᚾᛔᛉᚾᛔᛉ ᛉᛔᛝᛝᛉ ᛏᛟᛝᚲ ᛉᛉᚲᛏᛔ
.ᛔᛗᛔ ᛔᛁᛏᛗᛟᛔᛁ-ᛗᛗᛝᚲᛔᛗᛟ ᛔ ᛔᛉᛗᛗᛏᛗᛝ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛉᚾᛔ
.ᛉᚲᛗᛔᛏᛔ ᛉᛝᛟ ᛝᛗᛟᛗᛝᚷ ᛉᛉᛝᛗᚷ ,ᛉᛏᛗᛗᛔ ᚲᛔᚷᛔᚲᛁ ᛏᛝ ᛗᛔᚾᚾᛗ ᛏᚾᛔᛗᛝᛗᛝᛏᛏᚾ ᚾᚲᛟᛏᛒ ,ᚲᛔᛉᚾᛔ ᛗᛝᛉᛉᛝ
.ᛝᛗᛝᛉᛝᛉᛏᛗ ᛉᛔᛉᛔᛗ ᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛔ ᚲᛔᛗᛗᛝᛒ ᛟᛝᚲᚾᛝᚷᛝᛝ ᚲᛝᛏᚲᛏᛒ !ᛉᚾᛝᛟᚷᛝᛗ ᛝᚾᛝᛝ ᛒᛝᛏ ,ᛝᚾᛝᛝ !ᛏᛒᛔᚾᛗ
!ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛗᛗᛒᚾᛏᚲᚾᛝᛝ ᚾᛝ ᛗᛗᛉᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ
.ᛟᛔᚲᛔᛗᛔᛒ ᛏᚲᛔᛗᚲᛏᚾ ᛉᛔᚾᛝᛗᚲᛟ ᛗᛝᛗᛝᛗᚾᛉᛝᛗᛝᛒ ᚲᚷᛝᛟᛏᛏ ᛗᛒᛝᛗᛏᛝᛁᛗ ᚲᛝᛟᛏ
.ᛉᛗᛟᚾᛝᛟᛏᛗ ᚲᛝᛗᛝᛉᛝᛗᛝᛟᚴᛉ ᛝᛗᚾᛉᛝ
ᛟᛝᛒ ᛔᛉᛁᛔᛏᚾᛗᛝᛟ ,ᛉᛉᛝᚾᛝᛟᛉᛝᛗᚴᛟ ᛔᚾᛗᛗᛏᛏᛉᛝᛝ ᛗᛗᚾᛔᛉᚾᛔᛉ ᛗᛏᛔᛏ ᛗᛟᛉᛉᛝᛟ ᛔ ᛟᛝᛒ ,ᛔᛟᛟᚾᛁᛉᛔᛉᛟ ᛔ
.ᛉᛔᚾᛗ ᛏᚾᛔᛗᛝᛗᛝᛏᛏᚾ ᛗᛗᚷᛔᛒᛗᛔ
.ᛔᚾᛟᛗᚲᛟᛟᛟ ᛔ ᛉᛉᚲᛉᛗᛟᛏᛟ !ᚲᛔᛗ ᛔᚾᛝᛗᚲᛟ ᛉᛉᛏ .ᛝᚾᛝᛝᛝᚾᚴᛟ ᛔᚷᚲᛁ ᛔ ᛗᛗᚷᛏᛔ ᚾᛔ ᛉᛉᚲᚾᛗᛗᛏᛟ
ᛔᛉᛔᛗᛝᛒ ,ᛔᛉᛔᚾᛏ ᛏᛒᛔ ;ᛉᚾᛝᛟ ᛉᛝᛉᚾᚴᛉᚴᛗ ᛗᛔᛒ Λ ,ᛝᛗᛉᛗᛗ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛝᛗ ᛏᛒᛔ ,ᛉᛔᛉᛔᛗᛗᚾ ᚲᛝᛏᚲᛏᛒ ᛔᛉᛔᛏᛝ ᛉᛉᚲ
ᛔ ᛗᛟᚷᚷᛔ ᛉᛗᛝᛟᛝᛝᛝᛒᛝᛝ ᛗᛝᛉᛉᛁᛝ ᛉᛝᚴᛗ Λ ,ᛉᛉᚲᛉᛔᚲᛗᛟᛝᚷ ᛗᛔᚾᚾᛔ Λ .ᛝᛉᛉᛝᚴᛉᛗᚴᛉᛗᛝᛟᛗᛝᛒ ,ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᚲᛔᚷᛔᚲᛁ ᛔ ᚲᛔᚷᚷᛔ
.ᛗᛟᛉᛝᛒᛗᛝᛏᛝᛁᛗ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ ᛉᚲᛉᛉᛝᚾᛝᛗᛝᛒ ᛗᛏ .ᚲᛝᚷᛉᛝᛏᛉᛏ ᛗᛏᛗᛗᛔᛟ ᛏᛝᛁᛒᛁ ᛔ ᛉᛗᛔᛔ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛗᛝᛒ ;ᛗᛟᚷᛗᚲᚾᛔᛗ
ᛗᛝ ᛉᛏᛗᛗᛔᛗᛝ ᚲᛝᛝᛁ ,ᛉᛔᛉᛔᛝ ᛝᛉᚾᛝᛗᛝᛗᛝᚷ ᛗᛗᛏᛏᛉᛝᛝ ᛗᛗᚾᛔᛉᚾᛔᛉ ᛔ ᚲᛔᛉᚾᛔᛒ ,ᛗᛏᛏᛝᛒ ᚲᚲᛗᛗᚷᛝᚾ
.ᛗᛏᛔᛉᛔᚾᚾᛏᛗ ᛗᚲᛔᛗᛗᛏᛗ ᛉᛗᚲᛟᚾᚲᛝ
.ᛏᛟᛔᛗᛔᛗ ᚲᛁ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛝᚷ Λ ,ᛉᛟᛉᛔ ᚾᛔ ᛟᛔᛉᛉᛞ ᛒᛝᚲ ᛔᚾ ᛔᛝ ,ᛗᛝᛟ ᛔᚲᛗᚲᛗ ᛉᛏᛝᚾᛝ ᛒᛝᛗ ᚾᚲᛟᛟᛔ ᚲᛔᛉ ᛗᛝᛒ
,ᛗᛔᛉᛉᛝ ᛗᚲᛏᚲᛉᛗᛗ ,ᛗᛔᚾᛝᚲᚷ ,ᛗᛔᛟᛟᛔᛉᛉᛗᛗᛝᛏ ᛉᚾᛗᛏᛝᛗᛝᛟ ᛉᛗᚲᛗ ᛝᚾᛝᚷᛝᛝ ᚲᛗᚾᛗᛗᛔ ,ᛗᛏᛟ ᛏᛝ ᛏᛟᛔᛗᛔᛗ ᛔ ᚾᛔ
ᛏᚲᛝ ,ᛝᛗᛟᛗᛝᛟ ᛟᛉᛉᛏᛁᛏᚲᛟᛉᛏ ᛟᚲᛗᛔᛏᛔᛔᛒᛔᛟᛔᛗᛗᛝᛗ ᛟᛉᛁᛏᛁᛏᛉ ᛏᛝᛒᚾᛁᚾᛟ ᛔ .ᛗᛗᛞᛞᛝᛉᛟ ᛟᛝᛟ ,ᚲᛔᛗᛗᛔᛒᛔᛒ
.ᛗᚲᛗᛔᛉᛔ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] –
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]
– [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible] – [illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
– [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] „[illegible]”.
[illegible]
„[illegible]”. [illegible]
[illegible] „[illegible]”.
[illegible] „[illegible]” [illegible] „[illegible]”.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] „[illegible]” – [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] „[illegible]!” [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]!

– [illegible]?

– [illegible].

[illegible]

– [illegible]?

– [illegible]

[illegible] „[illegible]!" – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: „[illegible]!"

[illegible]

[illegible]: „[illegible]!" – [illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]?"

„[illegible]."

„[illegible]!"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

+ИРАРАДСГРР, РЖС ≠ ГРИГСГРРС ССОТ; РГМЕГРЕ РИ ЖОНЖОЕГ, Л РООСН Р+СГГ ШГРАМРЛГ, ЖС≠ ЕЕСГЕО
МСАЕ НТ+ЕАЖМРНТ ШНЖСИ, РИ ЕРГТ ОТФТИЕГТ.
– НТ+ЕАЖМРНТ СР≠МРНР+СС МРС? – ОЕНТЕ ЕСЖЕС ХРНР+АРТ.
– СГГ ЖРГ! +Е СС ЛЕ ЕЕСГЕЕ РЕ ЖСИИР Р ЕЕСИЕНГ, ЖРСЕЕ ЖНДАГЕЕ, ЕТОСН Р АСМРЕНР
ФЕАОРЕЖРГГРЕ ЕЕАТСГ, Л М≠ ЕАІЕЕАЕАГЕЕ СССРС, ЖС≠ Р ЕСНСЕХР ЛЕ ЕНГЕО. ТСОТ ЕЖСАЖ! ЕРГТ
ОТФТИЕГЕГГ МСАСР ЕСАСЕ НТ+ЕАЖМРНТ ШНРЕ РЕНЕЕЕЕСИИЕА.
ЖТЖ ОЕХАЕ СЕЕЕН ГЕЕЖЕНГДА ОЖДДХХДАГ ЕЕА.
ЖР НТ+ЕАЖМРНТ СР≠МРНР+СС МРС, РООСН Ж ЕРАС+ІСН ТЛ НРЕТНСФФ АССС+ССРО ОЖІЖЕЖЕГТ РИ
ЕАЕГЕГ; ЕЕНГ ЖР РИ ЖГ МГОЖНХЕЕ ЕА ССЕ ФСАГР, Е≠ЕССЕАЕС ЖРАРАСА ЕААЕССССО Р ГСНОРХР ФМГ ХЕАЕ.
– ГРАРС ГМ+МР ГЕГГЕ ЕНГ АСССТЕ? – ГРАРС РИ ЕГТ ЕЕАІЖОГЕГЕЛ ТЛ РИ Ж ЕМСОРГР МСАГ? – ГРАРС Ж
ЕРАР ХТИГР ЕЕА РИ ТЕЛТОЕГ, ЖС≠ АЕ≠ЕС АЕАЕОЕНЕ Р ЕЕССОДАЕЛХЕЕ? – ГРАРС ЕСАГ МСАГ ЕЕЕЕС
АЕАЖТМЕХХ ХРНРГРГ? АЕЖЕГ, ЖС≠ М≠ МСАГ. ЕМІОРМА МСАГ; +Е СЕЕЕАДА МСАГ.
АЕЖЕГ, ЖС≠ ССЕ М≠ МСАГ. +Е ЖТЖ НРАРІОС+СГГ Е ЕР≠РНРИРГСИ, ЕЕНГ ЕН МТІІРР+ГР ЖТГЕГ.
ЖТГЕГ ТАГЕСХЕС ЕЛ СЕХЕНЕОХЕС, РИ ЖНЖО ТАРГРАХРС ЕЛ РИ ЖНЖО ЕННЕАЕЕОХЕС.
НС+РАРГСА ЕЕССОДАЕЛЕССО Е ЕР≠РНРИРГРХРС ЕЕАГРАРАГР Р ОРГРАТИЕАМА ФМАРАРЕРГ. РИ
ЕЕХЕНЕОССО ЕТІІСГМО МРС. МРССРО ЕЕХЕНЕО, РОТОССО Р АСНА РИГ ЕРИРСНЕАГР, ЖС≠ ЕАГЕЕСО. –
ОТ ГМ+ГР, ЕТИЕ ГРИГСАРГГР ЖОЕГ?
С+РОТСС
– ЕС ТАЕС ОЖІЖСЖЕ ЖССЕО – ІСАГ ХСОАРЖСИ –, ЖС≠ ГМ+РГГР МЕАЕЕ, ЖСА МРС НТ+ЕАЖМРНТ.
РИ ЕАЕІ МТАРАСС ЕИ РИ Е≠ ЕЕХЕН РИ, РОТГ ОЕНДАЖО, РОТССО ССЕ Р+СЕ ЕЕА ЕРАРЕЕГ АСЖР.
– ЖРГ?
– ЕРГТ ФЕАОЕНЕАЕЕ Р АЕАЕАЖ СІГНРО ГРХСНССОСГ, РОТГ АЕАОЖНЕАЕХХ ГРАРАСО, РССРО
ЕЕАЕСС+СЕ, ОТ МР≠СО. ІРЕСАГМСО: ФТИЕГЕО.
ХСОАР АЕНАЖЕЕО Е ССИЕГ ЕЕЕЕС ССЕ ФЕНГЕ ЕЕА ГЕГІЕЛЕГ.
– СС, МНРЕ, ЕИ ССЕ СОСА АСС+САРГ. ЕРН ЕИ ССЕ РИ. СС Е≠ДЖД ЕЕХЕН МР≠СО, +Е ЕНГ
ССЕ ТНСЕ РАР. ТОЕССН, ЕТОСН Р ≠ЕНГЕА ЕААЖ ФМНТРГРХРС МРС, РОТ АЕАЕАЖА ГРАРАОСИТО МЕАЕ, РИГ
ЖІІЕЕСНГСАГР. ЕТССО РИ Р АТЕГАЕАЕ?
– НРО ССЕ ФСАСО ГРС Р СР+РАХРС ХМІОРАСТ ЕМЖСІІРСГ, ХЕРААСТ ЕМІГРИЕ ХЕХРНСРО, Л
ОЕНАЕГГЕГСТ ЕРАРЕЕГ Е≠ТО ЖРГРНХЕА Р ЕРАТОХР.
– СС ССЕ ЕСС+СЕ, ЖС≠ РИГ ГЕ≠ЕС; РЕХРН ЕРАРЕ РАТАЖР М≠ ССЕ ГЕІЕО; ЖРССЕ ЖРГ
ЕЕАТА РИГ ГРИГСЕ, ЖС≠ Е≠ ТОЕС СЕХЕА МНРАРА, ЕТСГ ЖС, РОТ ТАЕЕНТ Р ІС ГРИАРАРА ІРХРОРТГ,
РДДТГ ЕЕАГЕЖЕГ, ЖС≠ СЕ ЕЕСГЕС Р+Т+А МРАРЖСМР, РЕТА ССЕ ТСМТГРАГРО.
– Л Р+Т+А АРОГРЕ Р ОМОСНТТРГ, ЕТА Р ЕЕАЖТМЕ АЕМЕААЕА НРЕ РОР+СРО?
– ССЕ ЕСС+СЕ СС РИГ. +ЕЖС≠ АРОГР Р ОМОСНТТРГ. МРС МНРАРАС+СРО ІЕЕ МНТ ОРАГЕОР.
ЖРИРЕЕ≠, Л СГГ ЕАЕІ НРСАГРЖСН ТААЖ ОСЕЕС+ТГРАААРА ХЕМРНРГ, РЕТА ЕНГЕ ОДА+ЕССО.
– ЖС≠ ЕЕА ЕЕА ТЛ ЕЕНАЕННЕЕ ЕРАРЕСРО РИГ Р ХРНТСГ, ЕЕО Р ФРОРЕЕГ АЕМРАГР,
РИРАРА, ЖС≠ РФЕЕГ, СЖЕЕГ, ≠ЕНЕЕОЕТЕЕГ АРАГРЕ ЕТС+ЕССРЕ; ОТССИИРЕ Р АЕАОЖЕЕГ Р
ХСА+САРАРАРА, ЕЕО СРЕСОИР, ФИРОИР МРС ОТІРХМР, Л РИСОСРО Р ОЕГАЕАХЕЕАЕГГ ГРГАГРГРАГР
ЖРАААМР, ЖМНТСАГРАААРЕ ЕА ЕРАРЕЕГ, РОТОЕГ АЕАГСХХРС ІЕНЕГЕО. ЖТІ ТО МРАСАРГСГГ ОТСИРАГ ЕЕА РИ
ЕАААЕАЕАЕ АЕЕ ТГЕАЖЕГЕЕ НРЕ.
– ЕТОСН АРГГР ЖС АЕАМГСАГРИР НРАР+ГРГ?
– ЕЕ≠ ЖЕСРЕГР ЕМАГ ЕРН, ЖС≠ АЕАМГСАГРИР МСАГРЕ СЕЕЕА+СЕХСС.
– ГЕЖРГ ЕЕА Р СР≠ НРГРО ЕАЖЕГГ.
– РИЕГР ССЕ ЕНГЕЕ НР ЖРИРНРС+МАЖРГСТ.
– ЖРГ ОЖЕНЖІІІАЕГЕЕ ЕТОСН МСАГ ЖС?
– АСЖРАЕЕ. РИ НРО ФРНТ ЕМАРГЖЕЖФ, ЕЕОЕГ РХРЕ: РИРАРГГ ІЕННЕГГ, ЕТА СС ОДАФЖА+ЖС
ГРИГРЕ, Л РЕТЕГР ТГГСС МР≠СО, РИЕГР ЕЕА ЕАЕМАРГСТ МРАЕ ФРН НРЕ СЕИМЕ ССЕ МСАГ.
– ІЖА МРС. СС ЕАЕІСЕ ЕНГЕЕ ЖСГ. ФЕА ГМ+СЕ ФСАСТ Р НЕОСО ЕІЕЕЕЕА, ЖС≠ ТОЕС ОТГДСЖ
ЕЕМЕНЕГЕГЕЛЕАЛ МН МРАСАРГСТ ІЕНЕГ РХХРС, ЖС≠ ОТССО ОРЕТІРАРАМТГРАСС, ЕЛ ЕТОЕС РААМРЕЕГХРС.
ССЕ РОРИГР ЕРАРГ МГСС, ОМХРФМГГРХРС ЕАМТІЕЕГСТ; ССЕ РОРН ЕАААСАЕАЕ ЖРЖСГРРР ОЖІЖГГ
ЖРГНРОЖГЖГГ ОЕНИЕА ХЕОТАЕНГЕГСТ; ЖРССЕ ЖРГ ЖР++ ЕСС+РРО СС ТЛ Р ЕРАРЕ Е≠ДЖД ЕІЕМЕА
МРАРЕТГ, РЕТ ТТЕ ТААТО. СС ЕАМЕНЕГЕЕ ЖСГ ЕМІГРОСС, ЕСИРНСОСС ОЕНЕІГДА М≠; ЖС≠ ЕЕХЕННЕА
АЕЕ ГРАРАОСИМСО. ЕАМТІСЕ ЖСГ Е≠ ІС ТАЕЕНЖААЖЕ ЖРИРЖСИ, РОТ ССЕ ЕАТО ЕЕЕЕС МГХР. СГГ ЖС
ЕЕАТНГР Р АЕМЕАЕГ Е≠ЕСЕАЕС ЕРАРСРО РИ СІГНРО ФЕМЕНЕНЕСЕО, ЖС≠ ТЕЕ ТГГ МРН ГСМРХХТ
НЕС+ЕАОЕНЕАЕНЕ. ЖР ОЕХА ССОТ, ЖРГ РИГРС РИ ЕРГТ ЖТГР. +Е ЖРГР ССЕ ЖТГР? ЕНЕНОЕАЕ +САСА
ГЖНГЕЕЖЕГТО. ЕТССО МСАСР ЕАЕГЕ АТЕГСТ Р ХРГСРО? МРНГР ЕЕА ЖС. ЕТА ЖЕОЕХЕ ІЖС, Л Р+Т+А АЕ
ЕЕАЕ+ГЕ ОТРАМ+СТ Р ЕТЕРЕЕГ. СС, ЖР МН МСАССО, ЕНГ ГЕССЕЕ.
– ЕЕАФСАР+СЕ! ІРНСО РИ ЖС ЕІЕ МРРС. Р ЕРАРЕЕГ ЕРН ОТ+СХРРЕ РИ РХАФОСС. ССЕ
ХРССЕ, МТ≠ЕС РЕЕННЕ РОРН.

ƆK+K ꟽИԀϾԀXԀƎꟽAΓ ԀИ ИK+KAK|OƧOИƆOƆ, ƎƆOƆΓ ƸƐ |ƸAИƆ⊗ԀƎ MƸATAƧMИKAATAƧИ Ԁ ATOϽϾ.
ƎTOƸϽ ϽƆƎϽИꟽAΓ ϽИMƸD AƸ| XƸAƆAƸ, ⊗Ԁ ǂKOƸИƆИƆA AƆ|ԀOԀ+! ԀИ ƸǂTO |ƸA +ƸAϽƸO ⊗ԀΓΓΓԀ. ԀИΓԀϽ
Ԁ ƎԀATO ꭥA ⊗ƸA Ԁ ⊗ԀΓԀИԀ, Λ ƸA⊗ԀΓΓΓԀ OƸAΓƸΓϽO. ƎƸ+TA ƎTOƸϽ OƸƎƸD, +ԀTϽA, ΓꭥΛOƧMƸA ⊗ƸDƸAΓƸƆ
ϽИMƸD, ԀƎTA ǂKOƸИƸϽ ԀAA.
TƎƸ OƸΓ ϽԀƎ ƆΓԀ ƎԀИ Ԁ ⊗ԀИƎԀ++TO ƸƎXƸИ, ԀOT ƆΓ ⊗ƸO⊗XƆA OTAƆ+ΓΓԀ. ԀƎИƆ-ИƸƎИƆ
ƸƎXƸИƸO, OTOИƸ ƎԀΛOϽИ ИԀ ΛƸƎ ⊗ԀAAAΓԀΓϽΓΓ MϽAϽԀ, Λ OTO ƎϽAΓ ƸAƆИƸ-⊗ԀΓИԀ ⊗ԀΓΓΓԀO ԀИ ԀMԀИϽϽ,
ƎTϽΓ |ƸA ԀИ ИK+KAXϽИ+ԀΓ. ΓԀAAƧИϽΛAT, ԀИ TƎATO ƧΛ XϽOΛԀ.
ƸǂTO ԀΓOԀ Ԁ ΛƸƎƎTMƸ AƸΓΓ ϽԀΛԀΛϽOϽԀO ԀИΓ AԀΓϽT, ⊗ϽƸ OTИTD ƸƎXƸИƸO ƎƸAƎԀИԀ+ΓԀO
ԀOOϽИԀOϽԀO, ԀƎƸOOϽИԀO MϽAΓԀO.
XԀИԀ+AԀT +K+K ΓꟽTϽΓΓ MԀAԀƎTΓ TИTǂƸAϽT XϽOΛԀ AƸИAƆ. ԀИΓ, ⊗ϽƸ ƸИ ƎϽAΓ TΛ XϽOΛԀ AƸИAƆ.
— Γ⊗ƸԀΓ OԀϽΓԀИϽИꟽИO ⊗ƸA Ԁ AϽMԀTϽOԀΓ, ƧΛ ԀИΓԀϽ XԀAAԀAT ꟽϽO.
Ԁ +ƸAtXԀX OꭥAKϽAKϽƸ OƸИOƸ+Ɔ MϽAΓ Ԁ ƎԀT ϽԀƎ; ƎԀAƎԀИ+ƆOƸΓ ƎꟽΓϽAԀΓϽΓΓ Ԁ AԀΓԀΓԀИϽϽ.
ƎƸ+TA ϽƸƎ MϽAΓ ϽΓΓ ƸǂƧX, ƎTϽΓ ƎϽИԀИ.
ԀИ TΛ ꭥ+MKИKAΓ ƎƸϽƸ+ƸO Ԁ ⊗ϽИИƆ DԀИT ƧΛ ԀAԀΓΓ Ԁ OϽƎԀИ ƎꟽΓԀϽ XԀИԀϽΛϽAƆϽԀO.
ƎTOϽИ +ƸAΓԀΓϽϽ Ԁ ƎϽИԀИ OИKƸAƧXƸ ƸИΓƸO, Ԁ +ƸAtXԀX ƸAΓꭥϽΓ, Λ ԀИ ƸAƸ| +ƸAT AԀΓԀΓԀИΓ
Ƹǂ MƸAΓƸAϽϽ ΛAΓƸΓИΓKA ATOΛԀΛ ⊗ϽAAԀAΓԀ ƸA.
Ԁ ƎϽИԀИ OИKƸAƧXƸ ϽԀǂ ΓƸИAƧAΓ Ԁ ⊗ԀAMԀD |TOΛƆ ΓƸИTΓ XƸ, ԀƎTϽΓ ԀИΓ Ԁ MTИ ԀИΓԀ
OTƎϽΛΓԀ; ԀIꟽ, ƎTИƆOO⊗DƸИИƸA |ԀAԀϽOTϽΓ XƸXϽИϽΛΓԀAMԀ. OИKΓƸ ƸǂƸ-ǂƸ |TXXƆ, ƎƸO ƎTOϽИ
MTИԀAИTO TΛ ϽOԀϽ, ƎTϽΓԀ |ԀИԀИ MϽAϽԀ.
ԀƸϽA ԀИΓԀϽ Ԁ MTИ OƸИ+ƆTO, ϽΓΓ OƸИ+ƆTO ԀИ ƧAƸΓ.
Ƹǂ T|ϽꟽD ƎꟽΓԀ, ƎƸO ΓƸAƸ MԀϽ ϽƸꭥOƸO T+ƸAƸϽ ƸAΓΓΓƸA.
Ƹǂ ϽԀ+ИƸAƸΓƸA, ƎƸOϽƸO XԀ|ꟽ|ϽΛ XꟽAԀT, ƎTϽΓ ƸǂИK+KAMƸΓƧΛ ⊗ꟽAAԀƎИԀϽԀO Ԁ |ƸAXƸϽ.
ԀDDT ƎƸ++Ɔ OԀAԀ|, ƎƸO ΓԀƎAԀAƆ ƎԀAϽΓ ϽƸƎ ƸИƸ|Γ!
XƸϽϽ ΓTΓϽOΓƸAΓƸA ИKϽ+ ƧΛ ƎƸAԀ ΛꟽΓΓϽAԀΛ. Ԁ ΛꟽΓΓϽAԀΛ Ԁ ϽԀ+ OИKΓ ИTИƸAƆ |ƸAƸ, Ԁ ИƸϽ+ Ԁ
ϽԀƎƎԀAT ԀAϽƎƸ. Ԁ ƎϽИԀИ AԀOƆTϽԀO Ԁ ϽԀƎƎԀA ԀИ ƸΓ.
|TM ƧΛ ⊗ƸΓ AƸǂƸϽ, ԀƎT Ƹ ИƸϽ+ƸA ϽИ|ԀAXԀ XƸ ƎƸИ ⊗ԀΓϽAϽT, ⊗ϽƸ ԀϽϽԀO ИƸΓΓƸOƸTϽ
OƸИƸ|ΓꭥAAԀИϽAΓϽϽ.
XϽOΛԀ TΛƎƸИΓƸ ƎԀИ ԀИϽϽ OƸИƸ|ΓꭥA Ԁ |ԀИԀAΓ. ϽƸOT ԀИ ϽΓΓϽԀ MϽAΓ.
ΛϽO|ϽИ ƎƸAΓԀИԀԀ Ɔ ƸϽϽƸO Ԁ MTAԀ⊗ϽΛԀTΓ. TΛƎƸИΓƸ ƎTϽ+ƸϽ ΛƸƎ⊗ƧOƧΓ, ⊗ϽA Ԁ ΓTϽƆΓ ƸA AƸ⊗ƸΓ
ИƸΓΓƸϽT; ΓꟽTΓԀ, ƎƸOTO ИƸИƸOOƸΓKИƧΛƸϽ AƸ⊗ƸΓ OTOƸИꭥAϽT Ԁ +ԀAMԀDϽOԀΓ, ƎTOXƸϽ ⊗ƸϽƸOƸΓAƸϽ Ԁ
ΛԀИ, ⊗ϽA XTИԀ ƎƸA ԀИ TϽAƆ XꭥИꭥ Ԁ AϽMԀAΓ ƧΛ AϽMԀAΓ: ԀOT AƸΓƧMƸ+ ИƆAԀ ԀИ ԀXԀ+ƆT AԀƎXԀ, ƸAƸDAƸT
Ԁ ΛꭥƎƎƸ+ƸO; ΛƸƎƎT ΓꟽTϽƎԀD ƎƸA ϽƸƎ ƎƸϽΓT ϽϽϽԀϽ; Ԁ ϽԀ+ԀOϽO, ИԀOϽO ƎƸAƸ|TO. ƧΛ ԀИΓԀϽ
ΓꟽTΓԀ, ⊗ϽA MԀϽϽԀO ƎT⊗ƸϽΓƸΓƆ ΓԀDԀO ԀИ TϽAϽMԀD OИKƸƸΓΓ, ƎTOϽƸO ƸƎƸAOƸ+ƸΓΓ |ƸИꭥTϽϽ
AƸAƸAƆΓ ΓԀAԀΛϽԀO Ԁ AϽMԀO, ϽԀ+AꟽD⊗ƆΓ Ԁ AϽMԀΛϽO.
— ϽƸƎ OƸAA ⊗ƸAϽT, ԀOT ꟽΓԀϽԀƎ TƆK!
ƸИΓ ϽꝊ Xꭥ|OƸϽ ƎϽϽ+ΓԀ XϽOΛԀ AƸИAƆ, ƎTϽΓԀ ΓꟽTϽԀ, ⊗ϽƸ ƸИƸϽ Ԁ ⊗AK+KƆϽ ƎϽAΓ ƎԀИ Ɔ ԀИ
ꟽИ. TΓΓ OƸИ+ƆTO ԀИ ԀИ ϽИ|ԀA, ԀƸϽA ΛƸϽOT ΛƸƎ ƎԀИԀϽИϽA. ԀƎT ϽTϽИ ƎƸA⊗Ɔ+ΓΓMԀ ΛϽ⊗Ԁ. ԀƸϽA ԀИ
ϽИϽ| TԀИ ƎTϽ+ƸϽ ⊗Ԁ+MƸИƸИƸϽƸO ƎƸA OƸAA ԀAAϽT.
Ɔ ƎƸ+TA ϽΓΓϽϽ ƧA XƸϽϽ.
Ԁ AϽMԀO ϽƸ⊗ϽA |ꭥǂTA AԀИϽAΓԀO Ԁ MTИƸΓ. ƸǂƸ⊗ꭥΓΓ ƸAƸ| ⊗ϽOԀƎϽϽ OƸAAƸΓΓ ԀΓꟽ|ΓԀΓϽTϽO.
ϽƸƎ MϽAΓ ꟽΓ. Ԁ XƸXԀИΓ ИԀO Ԁ ATϽ+ԀИ ϽИMƸD⊗ԀΓϽO, Ԁ MԀDTAԀԀƎTTƸMƸAƸO MƸИƸΓΓƧO, ƎƸИИƸ MԀϽ
XTИΓϽΛ ⊗ƸϽƸOƸ Ԁ MTИϽƸO, ƧΛ ΛԀΓԀΓ ИϽ+Ԁ|ИƸꭥ ΓԀΓƧOϽИԀΛԀ, ƎƸO ƎƸAΓԀAԀΛΓԀ Ƹ MԀ+ϽϽԀΓ
ƸǂOϽИƎԀΛԀXԀϽ Ԁ XϽИƆΓΓKƎOƸAƸA ИƧAT ꟽΓΓƸAKAƆTΓ.
ϽƸ⊗ϽA ԀИΓԀϽ ꟽǂ XƸAƸΓKΓΓ ԀИ TΛƎƸИΓ ИԀƎԀΛXԀ, ⊗ϽƸ ИԀ ΛƸƎ OƸAAƸΓΓ ꭥǂƸAϽTƸ AϽMԀИԀ.
TΛƎƸИΓƸ ԀИ ƎԀИ ԀИ ꟽΓԀΓ ƎԀAԀ TΛ.
ϽOԀϽOϽИ ԀИΓԀϽ ⊗ԀΓИԀ⊗ԀΓϽAΓ, ƧΛ ΓԀИΓϽΓΓԀ X|Ƹ|++ƸA ꟽΓTΓԀИΛԀΓ.
ƸAƎϽϽ+ΓԀ ϽƸOT, ⊗ϽƸ ƎƸA ϽTϽИ ԀƎ ƎTϽ+ƸϽϽƸO MƸAƸ! ƸǂƸ ƸAƸ| OԀAƸT+Ϲ|OƆƸ MϽAΓ Ԁ
⊗ƸΓϽXƸϽ ΓԀИOԀ ԀXИԀϽ+ϽOXꟽA, ƎTOƸΓ ƸǂƎԀΛ ƎƸAAƸ ⊗ꭥИKΓΓ.
„ƎƸA ԀAA OϽƎԀИϽƎ, Λ ⊗ԀИϽƎ ƸΓΓƸϽ+ƸTA MƸ+ƸAƎƸИ⊗ƸΓT ƎԀAԀΓ. ⊗ϽAΓԀ TΛ! ԀИԀAԀΓΓ ꟽΓИԀ
ƸǂƸΓ ⊗ϽИ+ꟽA Ԁ MTAԀA.”
„AƸAИϽ|ΓԀXX ƸAΓXƸϽ, ⊗Ԁ ⊗ƸAԀ+ΓԀ ƎԀAԀΓ, ИƸИƧXƸϽ OT ⊗ϽAΓԀ OKΓϽT, ⊗ϽƸ ƎTϽ+ƸϽOTϽƸO
OИKXϽИԀϽԀΓ Ԁ+ԀΛΛƧO.”
„ΓKXX, ƎTϽΓ XTИϽϽΛ, ⊗ϽƸ ԀИ ϽИϽ| TԀИ OTOΓKΓΓƸ, ⊗ϽƸ Ԁ ǂƆИƸAƸƎ ꟽΓԀϽ ΛƸϽOTΓ ΛƸ
ꭥA+AИKƸƸO, Ԁ ИƧAT ԀAϽϽΓƎԀDΓ ⊗ƸOИƸԀAAΓΓAԀO.”
„TAƸϽ OИKO ΓԀИ ԀИ ƸA⊗T⊗ƸΓƆΛƧA⊗ƸИ, ⊗ϽƸ ƎϽAΓ ИKAΓK ԀИ ϽИϽ|ϽO ƧΛ ԀИ ϽΓΓИԀOϽO ⊗ϽAϽԀO
ƸǂƎԀΛ OИKΓ ꟽ||MƸИƸO+ϽT; ƸИΓ ԀИ ϽИϽ| ΓT|ΓƸO ƎԀAꟽO XƸ|ƸAT+O; ԀИ ƎƸAT+ϽΓ ꟽΓ ⊗ϽИ+ꟽAԀΓϽΓ Ԁ+ Ԁ
+ϽAϽAϽԀO.”
„ԀИΓԀϽ ƎƸA ΛϽOԀϽ MԀϽϽԀO, ԀOTO AƸ ϽƸƎ ΓƸΓΓƸO Ԁ ⊗ƸΓMƸИΓ, ⊗ԀϽƸƎ ƸAƎƸϽΓϽO. ԀИ
ƸИ+ƆOXƸ, Ԁ AԀƎϽOXԀ; ϽϽϽԀϽ ⊗ϽAΓԀO ⊗ϽOԀΓΓϽT Ԁ AƸИTAAA⊗ԀИTϽΓ.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

.ʏꓛꙅʏꓥꓘʏᐱϪƎ ꟼϪ ,ʏꓥꟼ +ꓛ+ꟿʏᐱϪƎ +ꟼꟼƎ.–
?”’ꓛꟼM ᐱ⅁1 ƎϪꓛ,, :ꟼꓥ ƎꓛꟷꓛƎ ʏꓥꟼ ꓥꓛ◇◇ꟼ Λ ꟼϪ Λ –
.ꟸꓛʏꟼʏꓕΛꟼƎΛϪƎ ʏꓥꟼ +ꓛΛꓛ⊗ ƎϪꓛ ꓥꟼƎ ꓥꓛ◇◇ꟼ –
⅁ꓘꓛϪ1
ꓛϪΛꟿϪ
.ƎꓛΛꓛ⊗ ꟸꓛꟼʏᐱꟸʏ ϪꓥꓨᐱϪ ꓥꓛ◇◇ꟼ –
.+ꟼꓫꓫl ᐱϪƎƎꟸꓛʏʏꓛ .◇ꓛǂꟼM ꟸ⊗ꓥꙅ⊗ .ꙅꓫꓫꓘʏ ◇ꓛʏꟼᐱᐱᐱϪ ƎϪꓛ ꟼꓥ+ꓛꓥꓛꟼꓥƎ .ꓛꟼᐱꟼʏlꟼϪ –
.ꓛꓘ+ꓘ Ϫꓫꓥꓘ◇ ʏᐱ⅁l — ꓥꙅMʏᐱϪʏ Λꙅ ǂꟼM Λꟸ ꟿꟸ⊗ Ϫ+ –
.ꟼꓥꟼ1ꓫꟼꓫ ϪʏꓛꟸꓛϪʏ ꓛꟼΛꓛʏꟼꓛꓫ ⅁ꓘꓛϪ1
.ᐱꟼ11ꟼϪ⅁Λ ◇ᐱꟼϪ ꟼ+ꓛꓛƎ — !ꓫꓫ⅁ꓘΛꙅ◇ +ꓛ+ꟿʏᐱϪƎ +ꟼꟼƎ ʏꓥꟼ –
:ϪᐱꓨꓘΛʏ ꙅ+ꓥꙅ◇ ,ʏꙅꓥϪ◇ ⅁ꓘꓛϪ1 ꟼʏᐱꓛ⊗ᐱϪƎ ꟼ1ꓓꟼ
?lᐱꓛ+ꓛꓛΛ Ϫꓥꙅᐱꙅʏꓛ϶ᐱϪƎ ◇ꓛꟿ+ꟼᐱꟼꓥ Ϫʏ –
.◇Ϫlϳʏ Λꙅ ◇ꓛᐱꓛ+ꓛꓛΛ –
?ʏꟼꟼ+ꓛʏꟼᐱꓛ+ꓛꓛΛ Ǝꟼꟼlᐱꟼᐱꟼʏꟸ◇ –
.ʏꓥꟼ ƎꓛǂꟼϪ ƎϪꓛ –

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

„[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

.ɈOƆƎΛ ꟼYYꟼΛOƆX
OƧYYꓘYꟼ‡ƎIIꓘ YYꟼΛꟼN .OƧΛΛꟼYYꟼΛΛΛꟼ⊗ꟼO ⅁ƆƎI ‡Ɔ⊗ ,NƆΛ ꟼ YΛ¤NƎOꟼN ꟼMΛMƎ YƧ⊗ NꟼƎ
.YꟼOƆYꟼꟼ Nꟼ ƎƆƎΛΛƎ
YΛƧƎΛ ‡Ǝ ,YƎYYƎY ‡Ǝ ƆƎΛYƎN‡ƎIΛƎ⊗ OꟼY‡ꟼ⊗ ƎƎƆ OꟼO ,OꟼYΛƆM ꟼƆꟼIYƎƧ ΛƎƎΛƎ‡ꟼ⊗ ,ΛꟼƎΛꟼΛNƆI
.YƎYƎM YƆƆO⊗ ƎNƧYƎƧ OƎƎ ,YΛꟼƆꟼΛΛꟼM ‡Ǝ ƎƆƆ ;ƆꟼXYꟼƆꟼΛΛꟼƎ Ǝ YYƎNƎƎƧO YƆ¤XΛꟼΛꟼ⊗ OƎƎ ,ƎƎΛ
.YƆƆƧ⊗ YΛƆXNꟼΛ ꟼ ΛꟼYYMNƎ
.ƎNƎNƎƧΛ ΛƎNƎNƎƧΛ ,YƎNƎM NƆYꟼΛΛꟼΛꟼƎ ΛƆƆƆNꟼX ꟼƎꟼ OƎƎ ,ƎNΛꟼ⊗ IƧΛƎ Nꟼ YΛƆM YYƆ
ƎƎI ꟼƎƆ NƆOOꟼ
.ƎNꟼXꟼ⊗ ꟼ ƎNƎꟼNƧO — ?ƆƎMƎ ꟼꟼΛꟼꟼNꟼX ꓘƆ —
!Nꟼ OƆ‡ꟼM ƧƧ —
?ΛƎOƎƎNƎ‡ ,ΛƎƆ —
.ƎꟼꟼO⊗ YƧO ΛƧ ƎƎƆ ƆꟼM —
?ΛƧƆΛƎNƎΛ ƎΛƎOΛƎ⊗ ꟼ YΛƆM ΛƆYNꟼXDꟼƎNƆO ꓘƆ —
!ΛꟼΛƧM ƎꟼYΛƆM Nꟼ —
ƎYNΛΛƎ ΛꟼƎƎƆΛꟼYꟼ⊗ƎNƎ YꟼNƆYꟼNYIꟼƆꟼƎꟼꟼ ƎIƧ‡ƎƎ ꟼO ,ƆƎMƎ ꟼꟼΛꟼꟼNꟼX ƆƆNꟼƆꟼ‡M ꓘƆ —
?ΛƎXƧOƧI ꟼꓘƆΛƎ
!OƆ‡ꟼM NꟼƆꟼ‡M —
YYƆ Λ ,ƆƎXNƧX YƆƎΛƎIΛƎƎ ƆƧΛƧ ΛƧΛYYꓘꟼΛ¤O Nꟼ‡ꟼƎ ꟼ ƆꟼXOꟼƎΛꟼΛNƆƎ ꟼΛMꟼꟼNƎ ꟼ ꓘƆ —
.YYƎƎΛƎ ƎƆƆ ꟼ YYƆYNꟼY YƆƎOꟼꟼIƧX ⅁ꟼYꟼΛNꟼ
.ƎƆYꟼ⊗ꟼꟼΛꟼY ƎƎƆ —
?NƆOOꟼ ꟼYꟼƆƎ YꟼOꟼMꟼI YYƎN‡ƎIΛƎ⊗ YYꟼ ƆƎNƎ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,ꓘƆ Ǝ-OꟼNƎOƧΛƎƎꟼN —
ƆꟼM ƆƆOƆNꟼ ꟼƎꟼ ,ꟼΛΛꟼMΛƆ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,ƎXƧNƎO YYƆꟼꟼ YƆƎꟼΛ YYƆYꟼOꟼIꟼO ΛƎXꟼꟼNꟼY Ǝ‡ ⅁NꟼXꟼꟼ⊗ ꟼ
.ΛꟼIIꟼXꟼꟼΛƎ ꟼMNꟼ
IꟼƎ ?⅁ƆƎI ꟼNOꟼMꟼI ƆƆNꟼ ꟼƆΛƆM YYƎNƎOƧΛƎƎ ƎƆ‡Ɔ⊗
ƎMƧY ꟼNꟼΛΛΛM ⅁ Nꟼ .YY¤‡Ǝ OꟼYYꟼΛΛΛꟼ⊗ YꟼYꟼΛOƆƆƆI ƎNƧMYΛƎY ƆꟼꟼƎ ,
.ꟼNꟼƎƎI ꟼƎMXΛꟼ — — YꟼOƆΛꟼꟼƆƆƎ ΛƎYƎNƎMƆƆ Ǝ ΛƎ⊗ ƧYƎΛNƎ‡ƎI ,YꟼꟼꟼꟼNꟼY
Ǝ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,ƆƎXƧOΛƎΛ NƆOOꟼ ꟼYΛƆΛMΛ YNꟼ ꟼƎꟼꟼM .ΛꟼΛƧM NƆOOꟼ YYƆYM⊗ Oꟼꟼꟼ ꟼNƆX ΛƎꟼꟼƎ⊗ ꟼYꟼNƎ ΛƧ
.ꟼƆYƎN⊗ NƆO‡Ǝ ΛΛΛO ΛƎƎ ΛƎƎ OƎƆꟼOꟼΛꟼM YNƧꟼΛꟼƆ‡ꟼN ƎꟼƆ
.ΛΛꟼ YYꟼ YΛƆƎ ꟼOꟼΛꟼM ꟼ Nꟼ
⅁ΛΛƆYM Nꟼ .NƆYꟼΛΛꟼΛꟼƎ YΛƆΛ⅁IΛƎƎ ƆƆNꟼ ⅁NƎƧΛ OꟼꟼƆΛꟼƎ ꟼ YΛƆM OƧONƎ NꟼƎꟼ
.⅁ƆƎI — ΛΛꟼ ƆƆƆO⊗OƆNƎƧΛ
.YꟼOƆNƆΛ YYƆΛꟼMΛƆΛƎ Nꟼ ꟼIIꟼM ꟼYꟼMD ΛƎNƧNƧMΛƎꟼꟼ⊗
.ƎꟼYꟼƆƎ ƧƧ YƎOƎNƎꟼƆꟼƎ .NꟼΛꟼ —
ƆꟼM MƆꟼY ƎƎ ꟼꟼO ,ꟼƆꟼΛΛΛMƎX ƆƎΛƎYDƧO ꟼƆΛƆM YYƎΛ ƎƎƆ YNƎ„ :ΛƎOOꟼƎIƎ⊗ OꟼYYꟼΛƆΛƆX OꟼNꟼX ꟼ
”.ƆƆƎΛΛƎ
.YYƆYꟼYYꟼYO⊗
ΛꟼMꟼꟼYꟼƎƎꟼN IƧΛƎ YNꟼ ,ΛꟼƆOƆNꟼIM⊗ ꟼ XX⅁ΛƧO ,ΛꟼƆꟼꟼNꟼΛ ꟼ YΛƆM ƎNƧMYΛƎY ‡Ǝ OƎƆƆꓘ —
.ꟼNꟼΛꟼ‡ꟼ⊗ΛƎ ΛƎNƎΛꟼꟼ⊗ ꟼ ꟼN ꟼYNꟼX ꓘƆ YY¤‡Ǝ
OƎƆ‡Ǝ ꟼƆꟼƎ YƎ⊗NƎY ꟼꟼΛꟼN IƧΛƎ Nꟼ ƆꟼΛƆOƧꟼƆI ƆꟼY ꟼM‡ ?ƎYYƎY ꟼO ,OꟼꟼꟼMY ƎƎƆ YNƎ !⊗ꟼ)
Nꟼ ꟼƆ‡ꟼ⊗ ꟼꟼNꟼOꟼ ΛƎƎ Λ ,ƎIIƎO⊗¤ΛΛƎ ƆꟼXXꟼΛƆYNꟼX ΛꟼƆƆꟼ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,ꟼOꟼΛꟼM ƎIIꓘ ꟼYNƆƎΛꟼ⊗ ꟼNꟼꟼΛΛꟼM ꟼ
.(ꟼΛΛꟼNꟼΛΛƎ YꟼꟼꟼO⊗ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,YꟼDꟼ
:ꟼN ꟼƆƎΛƎO⊗ YYƎYƎꟼΛ ⅁ƆƎI
.YNꟼ ƎƎYYƎY ƧƧ ,ƆƎΛꟼ —
.OꟼƆ⅁YꟼΛΛΛM ꟼ YƆ¤YΛƎ⊗ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,YΛƆIꟼΛꟼM ƆƎ⊗ƆƎ O⊗
?⅁ƆƎI ‡ꟼM ,ꟼƆMƎꟼƎ ,Λꟼ ƎNƧMYΛƎY OꟼΛꟼƎ ‡Ǝ YΛƆM OƎƆƆꓘ —
.ꟼƆMƎꟼƎ ΛΛ¤YƎƎƆƆ ,⅁ƆƎI ΛMNꟼ‡ꟼƎ .ƆƎΛꟼ —
.ꟼƆNƆOYꟼYꟼM ƎꟼYYƆΛΛΛꟼ⊗ YYꓘΛꓘO⊗Ǝ ?ƆꓘꟼꓘNꟼ ꟼƆMƎꟼƎ ,⅁ƆƎI ꟼ ƆƎΛMƎ ?ƆꟼM ꟼMꟼYꟼNƆ⊗ΛƎƎ ƎƎƆ —
NꟼꟼꟼꟼΛƎ⊗ YꟼOƆNꟼ ꟼYN Ɉ ƎƆꟼΛƆƆ⊗Λꟼ
YYꟼΛꟼ O⊗ƧONƎ ΛƎYƎNƎOƧΛƎƎ
.ƎꟼYꟼƆƆƎ ‡Ɔ⊗ꟼ ,ƆꟼM M‡ .OMꟼꟼMY ƆꟼXXƆI ꟼƎ YNƎ —
?ꟼNNꟼ YΛƆM ꟼOƆ ꟼƎ .ΛƎΛ¤IƎꟼꟼ‡Ǝ ΛꟼOOꟼΛꟼƎ ꟼ Λ⅁XNƧX OƎƆƆꓘ YƆ¤ΛƎ ΛꟼIƎ ƎNƧMYΛƎY ƆƎNƎ —
‡Ɉ Λ ,YƆ¤IΛƎƎ ΛꟼꟼƎƆΛΛꟼ ⅁ Nꟼ YY¤‡Ǝ ΛꟼMꟼꟼNꟼΛΛƎꟼƆꟼO ꟼNꟼMꟼM Nꟼ ‡Ɔ⊗ ,Nꟼ ƎƆIƎ⊗ ‡M —
.XXꟼMƆY ꟼƆƎΛƆNƎΛ YNƧꟼƎ ƆƎXNƧX ꟼOƆ YΛƆM ƎƎƆ ꟼOƎƆ
?ƎNƧMYΛƎY XXΛꟼOΛƎΛ Ǝ OƎƆƆꓘ YYƎΛ ꟼMƆ⊗ Λ —
ꟼƎƎƎΛ YIꟼN YYƎM ƎƎƆ ,ꟼNΛꟼΛꟼꟼNꟼΛ ꟼ YΛƎ‡¤ ;YΛƆM ƆƆYYƆ YYꟼΛꟼ YꟼNꟼꟼꟼꟼ⊗ IƧΛƎ Nꟼ —
ƆƆYYƆ Λꟼ YΛƆƎ .YꟼƎƎꟼO⊗ΛꟼO ꟼƆꟼIꟼY ꟼYYƆYꟼƆꟼY Λ ,YYƆNƆOΛꟼΛΛƆ⊗ ΛƎMƧƆƆN ,ΛƎYYƧIƧYΛƎ⊗ ,ƆꟼXƎƆΛꟼΛNƆƎ
.ƆꟼM
.ƆƧΛƧΛYΛꓘO YꟼꟼΛ YYƆYꟼOꟼꟼꟼ YƆꟼYꟼꟼNꟼꟼXꟼI ‡Ǝ YYꟼΛꟼNꟼ ꓘƆ —
ƎꟼΛꟼƎ ƆƎXYƎNꓘOYƆ ꟼƆΛƆƎꟼO ꟼ ;Nꟼ YΛΛꟼ ΛƎXΛƆΛꟼ‡ NꟼIƎƆNƎ⊗ ,ΛƎXΛꟼMƆΛ NꟼIYƧO .ƆƎΛꟼ —

[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

ᛒMИKYꝫɅ ꝫǂꝫ⊠ ИᛟY 4

ɅᗡᐱƆM YYꝫYꝫИꝫI ɅꟼꝫꝫꟼɅɅƬM 4 ꝫƆƬɅƆƆϴɅ. ꟼɅƆƆɅƬƆꝫ 4 MƬɅɅꟼꝫꝫꟼɅ IꝫИꝫYꝫY MƆɅƆꟼ ƆꝫB ИƆXƆɅƆYY ꝫɅꝫɅɅꝫ ǂƆИɅꟼƆ 4 ɅᛟИꝫƆИƬƆD.
ᛞꟼИƆƬ. 4 ƬꝫƆꝫMꝫИIꟼИD YƬИIƆИ ƬɅ ꝫꝫɅƬꟼИYꟼ ꟼИY ꟼИ ᛞYꟼY, ꟼꝫƬY 4 ɅᛟИ ꝫǂIꝫИ.
YꝫИꝫɅꝫꝫYɅꝫƆ MƆɅY. MꟼǂƆYY ƆYYƆƆ ɅꝫꝫꝫYƆƬ. ɅꝫɅꝫMꝫɅꝫɅ ꝫɅᛟИꝫɅƬꝫYꝫYY.
IᛟɅꝫɅꝫYY, ꝫƆƬ ƆꝫB MƆɅY ᛞYƬYꟼИɅꟼ, ꟼИ ꝫɅɅᛟ ꝫꝫϴꝫƆ ᛞYꟼИƆYY; ƆꝫB MƆƆYꟼ ꝫɅ ɅƆƆƆƬ ◇KDKИKO ƬOꝫꝫɅ ɅꝫꝫꟼYƆM
XꝫIꝫɅɅꝫYꝫɅɅꝫɅ; ꟼKɅƆƆƬƆɅꟼYꟼƬMꟼɅ ◇ꝫIꝫɅꝫɅꝫꝫꝫꝫYꝫYY.
4 XꝫИƬ ƬƆƬᛟꝫꟼꝫƆꟼɅ ƆYY MꟼИYꟼ ꝫƬƆYꟼꟼ. ɅƬꝫYꝫYY ◇ꝫИꝫIYꝫɅϴᛞMИꟼ◇ƆƬƆƬ 4 YꝫꝫɅꝫɅꝫƆ, ꝫƆƬ ǂƆꝫ ɅɅɅꝫ ᛟɅɅꝫ
ɅꝫꝫɅɅɅꝫƆ, ◇Ƭ 4 ꝫꟼ◇ꟼᛞƬMꟼИXᛟɅ ◇ƬᛞY.
◇ƆИƬꟼꝫY ƬɅ ǂƆИɅꟼɅꟼɅИꟼ ᛞƆIƆɅꟼ.
ꝫꟼИꟼƆИMꝫ, ϴᛞYƆYY ϴꝫɅ 4 ɅꝫꝫИᛟ◇ƆK.
ϴᛞYƆYY 4 IƆX◇ƆƆ ◇ꝫИꝫIYꝫɅ, ꝫƬɅ ИꟼYꟼɅꟼɅY ꝫƬYИꝫ.
4 ɅꝫꟼD ǂꟼIИꝫᛞꟼYꟼY MꟼИИYꟼ.
ꟼɅƆƆɅƬƆꝫ ƆƬꟼИƆꝫꟼƆY ꝫɅꝫYꝫ, Ʌ 4 IᛟɅɅꟼ◇ƆYY XƆIIИ ◇ꟼƬꟼƬꟼMꟼɅ MꟼɅYꟼ IƬMꝫꝫИ ꝫ ◇ꝫɅꝫИꝫ
IᛟOꟼY:
– ꝫꝫɅKɅYƆꝫ ᛟYꝫY!
4 ɅꝫꝫOXꝫ ◇ꟼƆƆYY ꝫꟼꟼꟼɅƬꟼɅꟼɅ ᛞYꟼƆ 4 ɅꝫꟼD ϴꟼƬƬꟼɅƆꝫYꝫɅIꝫꝫƆ ꝫꝫꝫɅꝫ IꝫꝫꝫƬY 4 ꝫꟼɅꟼɅXꟼ.
ꟼИ 4 ɅᛞɅꟼИ, ꟼИ 4 ɅɅᛟИƬꟼ MƆɅY ꝫИ ꟼИƬƆƆ, ꝫꝫϴ 4 IꝫƆY IꝫИ YꝫƆƬƆYꝫYꝫXꝫƆ MƬɅꟼɅƬY, ꝫƬ+ᛟƆ IꝫꝫꝫƬY 4
◇ꝫИꝫIYꟼϴ ꝫꟼɅꟼɅɅꟼɅꟼꝫƆИ ϴꝫɅꝫꝫɅƬ.
ꝫɅ ꟼИᛞYꟼƆ ꝫꝫϴꝫƆ ɅᛟꝫꟼYYMꟼ ɅꝫꝫꟼYYꟼ ϴꝫYꝫY ◇ꝫXɅꝫИꝫ, Ʌ ◇ꝫИꝫƬY ɅKɅXꝫ ꝫYYꝫ.
Ƭꝫ ƆꝫB ɅƬИY, ƆꝫB ꟼYƆƆИᛟƬƆYY.
– ꝫꝫɅKɅYƆꝫ 4 ◇ꝫƬMꝫɅƬꝫY!
ɅꝫꟼD ꝫꝫɅꝫИ◇ꝫИꝫYꝫИꝫ ꝫƆɅY ꝫɅꟼƆ◇ꝫƆꝫƆИɅYƆƆ ƬɅ ꝫɅᛟɅƬꝫYꝫYY.
ꝫɅ ꟼƆƆꟼ◇ ꟼИᛞYꟼƆ ꝫɅꝫƆƆƬꟼ ꟼɅƆƆɅƬƆꝫ ꟼИ ꝫɅꝫI YɅИKꝫƆƆꝫYꝫY; ꝫƆɅ IꟼИK, ꝫƬY YꝫYY, ꝫƬ◇ꝫY XꝫIꝫɅY.
ꝫƬƆƬꝫƆ ◇ꝫИKꟼꝫꝫƆꟼY, ꝫƬƆƬꝫƆ IᛟY. 4 ƆꟼꝫǂɅƬYꝫɅƆꝫY, 4 ǂƆИɅ ɅƬ◇ꝫИK. 4 YɅ◇ꝫꝫꝫꝫɅ ɅƬ◇ꝫИK. 4 XƆIIᛞ
ꝫƆꝫꟼИꟼ ꝫꝫɅYꝫɅY.
ꝫɅ 4 ◇ꝫY ꝫɅKꝫ ᛞǂ ◇ꟼYꟼꟼƆYY, ᛞǂ ǂɅKꝫ ǂꝫ ɅИKɅY ꝫИꝫƆ; ᛞǂ ɅKɅꝫꝫɅꝫ ꝫǂꝫꟼɅY, ᛞǂ ꝫƬИꝫɅꝫɅYꝫ◇, ᛞǂ
XꝫƬꝫИꝫYꝫ◇ ꝫǂꝫꟼɅY, ꝫƬƆY ꟼ◇Ƭ◇ ƆꟼꝫǂꝫMИKꝫYꝫɅ ƬƬꟼƬꝫɅƆ◇ꟼꝫY MƬMYꟼ◇ ◇Ƭ; ꟼꝫƆƬ ɅИꝫɅƆƬ IƆ◇YꟼƆ
ꟼDꟼ◇, ɅꝫꟼDƆ◇ ꝫǂꝫꟼɅ IꝫИꝫƆꝫꝫIꝫƆꝫ◇, XƆɅƬƆɅꟼɅꟼD◇ꟼ.
IƬƆYꝫ ꝫɅϴꝫꝫƬ◇ꝫИYꝫ◇ ƆꟼY ǂꝫ XƆɅƬƆɅɅꟼɅᛞ◇XꟼƆ ꟼИИᛟɅ 4 ꝫꟼИꝫꟼƬƬ◇ИᛟɅ.
ꝫꟼY ꟼИ ꟼɅƬƆИꟼY ƆꝫB MƆƆꟼɅɅƬ◇?
– ꝫꟼY Yꝫ ƆꝫB ɅƬИI?
4 YꝫƆƆKƆƬ ꝫƆɅ ƆɅ, ꝫꟼ ꟼИ ꟼɅɅMꟼꝫYꝫY ◇ƬᛞMIƬ◇; ꝫꟼY ǂꝫ ɅꝫꟼD-IƬM ꝫƆɅ ꟼƆƆꟼɅ ƬɅ
IƬMᛟꟼXX? ƆꝫB ƆИYꝫYꝫ YꟼɅꟼƆ?
– ИƬИꟼИƬƆƬ ꝫꝫɅꝫꟼɅY!
4 ɅꝫꟼD ƆꝫB IᛟɅY ɅꝫꝫꝫƬY; ◇ꝫИꝫƬY ◇ꝫXɅꝫИꝫ YꝫYYꝫ, ƆɅ IꝫꝫꝫƬY ǂꝫIИꝫᛞꟼYꟼY ϴꝫɅɅɅꝫꝫ. ƆɅ
ƆꝫB ɅƬИY. ƆꟼƆXX ϴꟼYƬꟼɅƆꝫ MƆɅY ꟼИ, ꝫƬƆY ꝫƆƬ ◇KDDKƬ ǂꝫꝫ ƬꝫꝫYYꝫ◇ ɅꝫꝫꝫYYꝫ◇ MƆɅƆꟼ. ƆꟼƆXX ИꝫꝫɅᛞꝫY, ꝫƬƆY
ꝫƆƬ ꝫƆИƬᛞɅꟼYƆY ꝫƆɅƆƬꝫYY MƆɅƆꟼ.
– Yꝫ XꟼИǂᛞ! ƆꝫB ƆИYꝫƬ? ◇ꝫƬMɅƆƬꝫ ꝫƆɅ MꟼƆ ꝫMɅK. ꝫMɅKɅꝫꝫ. ꝫƬƆY ꟼИ ꝫƬDꝫ. ИKᛞMꝫ ǂꝫƬ ꝫǂꟼ.
YꝫƬƆƬ-ꝫ ꝫꟼИ, ꝫƆƬ ꝫƬ ꝫИ 4 ◇ꟼYꟼɅ. ꟼꝫƬ ƆꝫꝫꝫꝫꟼꝫYꟼꟼꟼꝫ ꝫɅᛟꟼYꟼИɅꟼꝫ. 4 MƆИꝫɅ ◇ƬɅƆИYꝫY ϴꝫIꝫ
MꟼƆ◇ƆɅƆꝫꝫƆ. ꝫƆɅY ꝫꟼИ 4 YƬꝫƬꝫƆ ƬɅ ƆYY MꟼƆ.
ꝫƬY ƆꝫB XƆИꟼꟼƬY ᛞIIƆ. ꝫƆИᛞꟼ MƆɅY IƆ◇ꟼYꟼMꟼ ꝫꟼИ ꝫ ИꝫꝫɅ ꟼXИꟼƆƬꝫƆИ. ꝫƬIꝫƆ
ꝫƬƆƬꝫƆƆꟼꝫ ꟼИИꟼꟼ ◇ꝫɅƆ, ꟼИИꟼꟼ ϴꝫƆ◇ꝫƬ.
ꝫɅ ꟼɅƆƆɅƬƆꝫ-Y ƬꝫϴꟼYYꝫ YꝫYYꝫ ꝫ ◇KɅꟼꝫꝫYDDKꝫꝫ ƆꝫꝫꟼɅꟼ. ƬƬꟼƬꝫƬꟼ ɅꝫꝫɅꟼƬꟼɅꟼXX ǂKDKИꝫYꝫᛟɅ
ƆИꝫɅYꝫ ꝫꟼɅꟼY ꝫꝫɅϴƆIYMꟼ ꝫ IƆƆMꝫꝫ ᛟɅɅꟼɅƆꝫ ꟼɅYꟼ. ꝫƬI ꟼИƆИY ɅƬꝫYꝫYY ᛞǂ ꝫꟼИꟼ, ꝫƆƬ ɅꟼɅɅꟼ ǂƆꝫ ꟼɅɅɅꟼ ᛟY
ƬɅ 4 ϴKƬɅKƆ ϴꝫYИꝫƆɅƆƬ ƆɅ ꟼYƆƆИƆƬ ƬɅYꝫƆY ƆɅ ꝫꝫXꝫИꝫ◇ꝫY, ƆɅ ƆɅꝫɅ MꟼɅꟼY ◇ꝫИꝫƆɅƆƬ ɅꟼYYꟼY ◇ꝫXɅꝫ ꝫɅɅɅꝫ,
ꝫƬƆY ꟼꝫƆƬ ꟼИ ɅꟼYYꟼ ᛟYꝫY.
ƆɅ 4 ꝫꝫɅYƬꝫƆИY ǂꝫИꝫꝫ◇ ƆꝫB ƬꝫꝫꝫɅ, ƆꝫB ИƆ◇ƆɅ, ƆꝫB MƆƆꟼɅɅƬ◇.
4 ƬꝫƆꝫMꝫИIꟼИD ɅꝫɅꝫ◇ƆƆ◇ ꝫИ ƬƆɅꝫИꝫ MƆɅY.
– ɅƆƆƬƆɅ ИꟼY ꝫ ꝫƆꝫꝫƆИᛞɅY, ꝫƆƬ 4 ɅƆƬꟼꝫꟼꟼꟼИᛞ◇ꟼYƆꟼXX ꝫꟼɅꟼɅꟼꟼɅꟼ ꝫꟼɅY ꝫꝫɅ; ꟼꝫƬY ꝫꝫɅꝫꝫYꝫƆƬ ƬɅ
Iꝫǂꝫꝫ? ꝫƆƬ ꝫƆɅY ꝫ ꝫꝫИƬXꝫƆ ƆYY ꟼɅƆꟼ◇ ƆꝫꝫꟼƬ 4 ꝫƆꝫꝫꝫ◇ꟼƆ ꝫɅ ꟼꝫKꝫƬꝫꝫ ƆɅ ɅƬИƬꝫ◇ 4 ꝫꝫƬYꝫꝫИꝫꝫ ƬꝫYYꝫ◇ɅꟼKYꟼꝫ Ʌꝫꝫꝫ;
ƆɅ ϴɅƬɅꝫƆ YꟼꝫƆɅƆꟼ◇ 4 ϴꝫƬꝫИꝫ, ꝫƆƆɅϴɅ, ꝫƆƬ MꟼɅꟼ◇Ƭ ꝫǂ ƬꝫꝫY ꝫƆƆƬꟼɅꟼ ꝫɅ ϴɅ◇ꟼꝫꝫꟼɅꝫ, ꝫɅ Yꝫ ꝫƆɅ 4
ɅƬИIꟼИꟼ ɅꝫꝫꝫƆɅI YꟼɅꟼɅꝫƬ ɅƆꝫꟼ!
4 ɅꝫꟼD ꝫꟼɅꟼXꟼƆ ɅᛟꝫꟼYYƆYY, ƆɅ MꟼɅꟼIƆɅY: „ꝫꟼɅꟼꝫƆИ MꝫYYꝫ ƬɅYꝫƆ, Ʌ ƆƆ ǂꟼIƆɅƆƬ ϴƆɅƆꝫ
ɅKƆƆKИK.” Ƭꝫ ◇ƬꝫƆƆƬꟼƆƬ ƆꝫB XƬИYꟼ ꝫИY. ƆꟼƆXX ϴꟼYƬꟼɅƆꝫ MƆɅY ꟼИ, ꝫƬƆY ꝫƆƬ IꟼMꟼƬ ɅꝫꝫꝫYYꝫ◇
MƆɅƆꟼ.
– ɅƬИI ꝫꟼY! – ƆИƬƬИꟼ ƬꝫꝫꝫƬꝫƆƆƬꟼƆ 4 IƆꝫ ꝫƆƬꝫƬ, Ʌ ɅꟼXꟼMꟼɅ ƬƆXXƆꝫƆꟼYY, ƆɅ ◇ꝫИKꝫYYƬ
ᛞIIƆИƬYꟼ, ꝫꟼYYИꝫƬꝫƆ MƆƆꟼɅɅƆYYꟼ◇ ꝫꟼMꝫᛞꟼY ꟼИƬꟼ ◇ƆИKꝫ. – ɅƬИI ƆꝫƆꝫꝫ! ɅƬИI!

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

[illegible]

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

𐳘𐳐𐳓𐳛𐳢 [illegible] 𐳥𐳁𐳖𐳖𐳙𐳐
𐳀 𐳌𐳞𐳖𐳇𐳢𐳉.
𐳉𐳖𐳟𐳮𐳉𐳦𐳦𐳉 𐳓𐳐𐳤 𐳌𐳉𐳖𐳉𐳤𐳋𐳍𐳋𐳦, 𐳋𐳤 𐳉𐳖𐳓𐳉𐳯𐳇𐳦𐳉 𐳙𐳉𐳓𐳐 𐳌𐳞𐳖𐳇𐳐 𐳇𐳛𐳖𐳍𐳛𐳓𐳢𐳜𐳖 𐳂𐳉𐳥𐳋𐳖𐳙𐳐.
– 𐳓𐳉𐳇𐳮𐳉𐳤, 𐳓𐳐𐳆𐳐 𐳌𐳉𐳖𐳉𐳤𐳋𐳍𐳉𐳘. 𐳦𐳪𐳇𐳛𐳇-𐳉 𐳀𐳯𐳦, 𐳏𐳛𐳎 𐳘𐳐 𐳉𐳘𐳂𐳉𐳢𐳉𐳓 𐳮𐳀𐳎𐳪𐳙𐳓?
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

-oOo-

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]